UMASS/AMHERST
312066 0285 1735 6

FORBES LIBRARY
NORTHAMPTON
MASS.

GIFT OF

Secretary of the Commonwealth
of Mass., Boston, Mass.

Public Document No. 7.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
32 DERNE STREET.
1918.

Publication of this Document
approved by the
Supervisor of Administration.

ANNUAL REPORT.

Boston, January 5, 1918.

His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

In accordance with the provisions of section 23, chapter 327, General Acts of 1917, I respectfully submit the annual report of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia for the year ending December 31, 1917. Appended are the reports of the chiefs of departments and staff corps, the commanding general, Massachusetts State Guard, and the Armory Commission.

Inasmuch as Brig. Gen. Gardner W. Pearson held the office of The Adjutant General until March 16, 1917, on which date Brig. Gen. E. Leroy Sweetser, commanding the Second Brigade, Massachusetts National Guard, was detailed by your Excellency as Acting The Adjutant General, serving until he was called into Federal service on July 25, 1917, when the present incumbent was appointed, it has been necessary to secure the information for the first seven months of the year from official records.

Enrolled Militia.

On December 31, 1917, the total enrolled militia in the State was 641,341, an increase of 33,875 over 1916.

National Guard and Naval Militia.

On December 31, 1916, the strength of the Massachusetts National Guard, as shown by the records, was 485 officers and 9,164 enlisted men, and the Massachusetts Naval Militia, 64 officers and 778 enlisted men. On March 24, 1917, a recruiting campaign was commenced in connection with the Massachusetts Public Safety Committee. On that date the enlisted strength of the Massachusetts National Guard was 9,171. On the day following the opening

FEB 10 1919

of the recruiting campaign, the Second and Ninth Regiments Infantry were called into the Federal service for duty in guarding public utilities. On March 30, 1917, the Sixth Regiment Infantry was also called into Federal service, and on June 29, 1917, Company B of the First Regiment Engineers (the old First Corps Cadets). The strength of all organizations was authorized to be increased from the original peace strength of the National Guard organizations to the strength prescribed in the national defense act. This increased an infantry company from 65 to 100 enlisted men, and other branches were correspondingly increased. The campaign for recruits opened with great enthusiasm, and progressed so well that on March 30, six days later, 1,191 men had enlisted in the several organizations of the Massachusetts National Guard.

On that date, March 30, 1917, a telegram was sent to the Chief of the Militia Bureau, requesting authority to recruit all units of the Massachusetts National Guard to war strength. The reply the same day from the Secretary of War advised suspending all recruiting until Congress had made some changes in the law, and also because of a shortage in the equipment. This was so discouraging after the good start obtained that many men applied for their discharge for the purpose of enlisting in the army or navy, and so many good men were lost to the National Guard. In spite of this drawback recruiting went on, and on June 30, 1917, the enlisted strength was 15,749.

The Massachusetts Naval Militia was called into the Federal service April 6, 1917.

The Massachusetts Public Safety Committee, which had been created by Your Excellency, early saw the necessity of organizing some military force which would take the place of the National Guard when that organization was called into Federal service. With that end in view, the Home Guard, or State Guard as it was afterwards designated, was created by chapter 148 of the General Acts of 1917, dated April 5, 1917. As this organization was not created under the provisions of the Militia Law, and did not come under the control of the Adjutant General, the

report of the Major General commanding, in relation to this organization, is appended.

In June, 1917, the first campaign for Liberty Bonds was started, and under Brigadier General Sweetser's leadership a slogan was adopted, "A Gun and a Bond." On June 11, 1917, a circular was sent to all National Guard organizations, and posters adopted and distributed in every company armory and in the main hallways of each armory. The response to the appeal was prompt and most encouraging. On July 3 a report was made to the Old Colony Trust Company, which had undertaken to underwrite the subscriptions of the National Guard, giving the total number of bonds subscribed for as 8,779, amounting to $438,950, divided among the National Guard organizations, as follows: —

	Bonds.	Amount.
Massachusetts Coast Artillery,	1,100	$55,000
Second Regiment Infantry,	347	17,350
Fifth Regiment Infantry,	999	49,950
Sixth Regiment Infantry,	1,297	64,850
Eighth Regiment Infantry,	1,232	61,600
Ninth Regiment Infantry,	710	35,500
First Corps Cadets,	834	41,700
First Regiment Field Artillery,	867	43,350
Second Regiment Field Artillery,	591	29,550
First Separate Squadron Cavalry,	163	8,150
First Battalion Signal Troops,	251	12,550
First Field Hospital Company,	116	5,800
Second Field Hospital Company,	74	3,700
First Ambulance Company,	93	4,650
Second Ambulance Company,	105	5,250
	8,779	$438,950

On June 5, 1917, the new selective service law went into effect, and all physically fit male citizens between the ages of twenty-one and thirty-one years throughout the United States were registered, and preparations made by the different States for the President's first call for the new national

army. The gross quota assigned to Massachusetts was 43,034, and credits in the National Guard and enlistments in the regular army, making a total credit of 22,448, having been deducted, a net quota to be supplied by the State under the selective service draft was 20,586. Work in connection with this new law, although nominally under the charge of The Adjutant General, was first carried out under the supervision of Mr. Charles F. Gettemy, Director of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics. All the preliminary work of registration and all work in connection with the draft up to August 25, 1917, was performed under the direction of Mr. Gettemy, except the disbursements, which were made by Lieut. Col. Jesse F. Stevens, M. N. G., Retired, who was appointed as disbursing officer and agent of the United States in Massachusetts, and upon whom developed the payment of all expenses connected with the draft.

In the latter part of August, when Mr. Gettemy had completed the task of registration, it was decided to transfer the work to The Adjutant General, and Col. Thomas D. Barroll, M. N. G., Retired, was detailed to take charge of the work. On September 5, 1917, the first call for drafted men representing 5 per cent of the net quota was made. This call covered a period of four days, September 5 to 8, and represented a total of 1,031 men, all of whom were delivered to Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., promptly. The transportation was made under the direction of The Adjutant General's office. The following calls were subsequently made and the men delivered promptly: on September 23, 40 per cent. of the quota, representing a total of 8,234; on October 5, 40 per cent. of the quota, representing a total of 8,235; on December 19, a special call for men for Fort Adams, Rhode Island, representing a total of 300 men; and on December 20, a special call for men for Fort Warren, Massachusetts, representing a total of 500 men. The work connected with the selective draft increased so rapidly and to such an extent that the rooms of The Adjutant General's Department were entirely inadequate, and additional space was provided in other rooms belonging to the Department.

Great credit is due to Colonel Barroll for the manner in which he organized his force of clerks and carried out the work in connection with the selective draft. On December 3, 1917, Maj. Roger Wolcott was appointed and commissioned as a major in the Officers' Reserve Corps and detailed to the Governor of Massachusetts, and appointed to assist The Adjutant General's office as officer in charge of the draft.

On July 25, 1917, when the entire National Guard was called into service, with the exception of the staff departments, the strength of the Guard, so called, was 502 officers and 15,908 enlisted men. Subsequently Lieut. Col. Frank P. Williams, the Chief Surgeon of the Commonwealth, Lieut. Col. Charles A. Stevens, Adjutant General's Department, and the commissioned personnel of the Quartermaster Corps, excepting the Chief Quartermaster and Maj. Stuart W. Wise, the Acting State Ordnance Officer, were called into service. The enlisted personnel of the Quartermaster Corps was called on August 5, 1917, and of the Ordnance Department, October 23, 1917. To-day the only members of the Massachusetts National Guard still left in the State service are the Chief of the Inspector General's Department, the Chief of the Judge Advocate General's Department and his assistant, the Chief Quartermaster, and the United States Property and Disbursing Officer. By a ruling of the War Department, The Adjutant General is not recognized as an officer of the National Guard, and becomes only a State officer with military rank.

On July 25, 1917, Brig. Gen. E. Leroy Sweetser, Acting The Adjutant General, being commanding officer of the Second Brigade, M. N. G., was obliged to answer the call, and the position of The Adjutant General was filled by the present incumbent. As the Federal government had no money to pay the expenses of putting the troops into camp, the State made such arrangements as it could, there being no money available in The Adjutant General's Department for paying the expenses of Federal troops in camp. The Massachusetts Coast Artillery were mobilized at their home stations, and proceeded to the forts at Boston Harbor. The

Fifth Regiment mobilized at its home stations, and found vacant land near the several armories where tents could be pitched and temporary camps constructed. Later on, the regiment moved to Framingham and made camp on land loaned for the troops by Mr. R. H. Long. After the Ninth Regiment left Framingham the Fifth Regiment was moved to the camp site formerly occupied by the Sixth Regiment, and then to the State camp ground, and later on, to Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C., in November, 1917. The Eighth Regiment mobilized at its home stations and went into camp at Lynnfield, where it remained until ordered to Westfield, and from there the remnants of the regiment were transferred to Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C. The First Corps Cadets mobilized at their armory and proceeded to recruit up to war strength for a regiment of engineers into which an act of the Legislature had changed them. This organization occupied its armory and also maintained a camp on the grounds of the Wentworth Institute, Boston, Mass., an engineering school whose president and trustees had placed their entire equipment, including the staff of instructors, at the disposal of the organization, in an endeavor to teach the men of the First Corps Cadets some knowledge of engineering. Great credit is due the entire staff of the institute for the patriotic task which they performed and the sacrifices they made to teach these young men all that could be taught them in so short a time. They performed this duty well, and a large number of the men received certificates as engineers before the organization was ordered away. The First and Second Regiments Field Artillery went into camp on the grounds formerly used by the Second Corps Cadets, at Boxford, Mass., where they remained until ordered away. The First Separate Squadron Cavalry went into camp on vacant land opposite the Commonwealth Armory, Allston district, Boston, Mass., and later moved to the camp site of the Sixth Regiment Infantry at Framingham, and from thence departed for the front. The First Battalion Signal Troops occupied land near the Commonwealth Armory, Boston, owned by the Noble and

Greenough School, and tendered by that institution, and made camp there until it, too, departed for the front. The First and Second Field Hospital Companies and the First and Second Ambulance Companies were mobilized at their respective armories, and in a few days moved to the State camp ground at Framingham, where they remained until they left for the front. The Second Regiment went into camp at Westfield, Mass., where troops from other New England States had also rendezvoused. When orders were received by the New England division to reorganize this division for overseas service, the Ninth Regiment was selected as the basis for the One Hundred and First Regiment Infantry, and the Fifth and Sixth Regiments were broken up to expand the new One Hundred and First Regiment to war strength required for overseas service. The Second Regiment Infantry was selected as the basis of the new One Hundred and Fourth Regiment Infantry, and the Eighth Regiment Infantry was broken up to increase this new organization to war strength, together with details from the Sixth Regiment Infantry. The First Separate Squadron Cavalry was changed into a machine gun battalion, one troop being detached as Headquarters troop for the division; thus men who had enlisted in this organization, attracted thereto by their love of horses, are now becoming acquainted with the mule, that animal being better fitted to carry the machine guns and other impedimenta. The One Hundred and First Regiment Engineers was organized from the old First Corps Cadets and detachments from the First Maine Field Artillery and New England Coast Artillery. The Sixth Massachusetts Infantry, besides furnishing detachments for the One Hundred and First and One Hundred and Fourth Regiment Infantry, also furnished detachments for the One Hundred and First Headquarters and military police and the One Hundred and First engineer train. The Massachusetts Coast Artillery also furnished detachments for the One Hundred and First Ammunition train, and the Eighth Massachusetts Infantry also furnished detachments for the One Hundred and First supply train. As a matter

of interest, the following are the dates when the several Massachusetts regiments affected by these changes were organized: —

The Second Regiment Infantry was organized December 3, 1878, and has had continuous service since that time, having seen active service in Cuba in the Spanish-American War, 1898, and on the Mexican Border in 1916. Part of this organization dates back to 1876.

The Fifth Regiment Infantry was organized March 31, 1855, saw service in the Civil War, three months in 1861, nine months in 1862–63 and one hundred days in 1863. This regiment also served in the Spanish-American War, 1898, and on the Mexican Border in 1916.

The Sixth Regiment Infantry was organized March 20, 1855. It was this regiment that was fired upon in the streets of Baltimore, April 19, 1861, while hurrying to the defense of the Capitol at Washington. This organization also served nine months in 1862 and one hundred days in 1864. It was in the Spanish-American War, 1898, taking part in the Porto Rican Expedition. One company in this regiment dates back to 1804, one company to 1816 and one to 1825.

The Eighth Regiment Infantry was organized April 2, 1855, saw service in the Civil War, three months in 1861, nine months in 1862, and one hundred days in 1863. It was in the war with Spain, serving eight months in Cuba, 1898, and was also in the Mexican Border trouble in 1916. One company of this regiment dates back to 1805, and one to 1809.

The Ninth Regiment Infantry was organized in June, 1861, for the Civil War, and has served continuously since. This organization also saw service in the Spanish-American War, 1898, sharing with the Second Regiment Infantry in the troubles in Cuba. It also served on the Mexican Border in 1916. One company was organized in 1831, and one in 1848.

The Massachusetts Coast Artillery can trace its history from soon after the close of the Revolutionary War, and nearly all the companies of this regiment saw service in the First Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry during the

Civil War. During the Spanish-American War in 1898 it was in the service as a garrison at the forts in Boston Harbor.

On August 5, 1917, the President drafted the organizations which had been called into Federal service, when all officers and enlisted men of the National Guard were automatically discharged from State service and became entirely a Federal force. The methods adopted by the War Department have been most discouraging to officers and men of the National Guard, who have given long years of honorable and faithful service to make themselves available for just such service as arose. To have been connected with the National Guard was to lose caste at once with the War Department. Furthermore, officers who were forced from their positions by the reorganization of the Guard to conform to the national defense act, and who were placed in the National Guard Reserve, as provided for in section 77 of the national defense act, have been unable to obtain active service because they were in such reserve. The services of many competent officers have been lost in this manner. The breaking up of National Guard organizations after they had been drafted into Federal service was a very severe blow to the National Guard. Organizations with a long and honorable record of service, in which membership was a pride to the individual, and a great help in establishing that *ésprit de corps* which is invaluable to a military organization, were broken up and scattered. Officers and men were transferred to other organizations without regard to the condition in which their original organizations were left. If the War Department had stated the strength desired, it could have been secured without destroying organizations which have existed for long years, and which have served the Nation and the State on many occasions with credit. The War Department has been unable to understand that the very strength of a military organization is in its pride in its traditions, which make for that *ésprit de corps* which is the very foundation of a military organization.

During the year many changes have been made in the Massachusetts National Guard. A new regiment of field artillery has been organized, an additional company has been

organized and assigned to the Signal Battalion as an outpost company, and that historic organization, the First Corps Cadets, has been reorganized as a regiment of engineers. All organizations of the Guard have been increased from peace strength to war strength, and subsequently again increased to correspond to the organizations of the allied forces fighting in France.

What the future of the Massachusetts National Guard will be remains to be seen. Present indications point to the passage by Congress of an act providing for some form of universal service. This is as it should be, but there still remains the fact that the Governor of the Commonwealth must have some force at his disposal, solely under his command, which can be used for purely local work for any emergency which may arise within the State. The Chelsea and Salem fire are still recent enough in mind to show the need of some organized force to be used in such emergencies.

On August 20, 1917, Your Excellency, by an executive order, endeavored to place the State Guard in the same relation to the military department of the State as the old National Guard. A ruling of the Attorney General, however, that no part of the appropriation made for the National Guard could be expended on the State Guard, on the ground that the organization did not come within the meaning of the term "land forces," as used in chapter 327, General Acts of 1917, presented an opportunity for complications which was only averted by the harmonious working together of the State Military Department and the officers of the State Guard.

The last Legislature passed an act providing for the payment of $10 per month to all Massachusetts men who enlisted for the war after the President's proclamation. This money was to be paid on a certificate of service from The Adjutant General's office. This necessitated the securing of the muster rolls of all organizations of the Massachusetts National Guard, as well as a record of all enlistments in the Army, Navy and Marine Corps, and other branches of the service. This office has been much hampered in obtaining this information, owing to the attitude of the War Department in regard to giving out any information. In spite

of the obstacles placed in the way, this office has secured the records of men who have enlisted from Massachusetts, apportioned as follows: —

National Guard,	18,000
Regular army,	15,898
Special units,	1,980
Fourteenth Regiment Engineers,	689
Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps,	1,820
Quartermaster Corps,	2,760
Telephone Battalion,	198
United States Marine Corps,	700
United States Naval Reserves,	8,553
United States Navy,	9,270
Provisional training camp,	990
Naval Militia,	770
Total,	61,628

The above figures are exclusive of the draft, which amounts to 20,586 additional names.

It has been the belief of the present Adjutant General for many years that The Adjutant General's Department should have an Intelligence Bureau connected with it, the duty of such Bureau to be to collect and record to date all information of a military nature relating to this Commonwealth. To carry out this idea, the Intelligence Bureau has been organized, with Mr. Robert O. Dalton in charge. To aid him in obtaining information at the various military camps, Mr. Dalton was commissioned as captain, and his assistant, Mr. Perley L. Smith, as first lieutenant, both in the Massachusetts State Guard. Captain Dalton has organized a very efficient force, and a great part of the expense has been borne by Mrs. William Lowell Putnam of the Massachusetts Special Aid Society, without whose assistance this highly important task could not have been accomplished. A special study has been carried on in connection with the work of this Bureau, and much information of military value has been already secured and placed on file. Mrs. Putnam has given generously of her time and money, and has been of invaluable assistance, and this office has had the aid of the work performed by her force of clerks. Much of her task

has been in connection with securing the records of Massachusetts men in the service, and enabling the families of the men to keep in touch with husbands, sons or brothers who had joined the service. Mrs. Putnam has also been of great service in many other ways, which it is not possible at this time to mention in a public report.

The Adjutant General's office has rendered assistance to the Federal government in many instances, and the greatest harmony exists in its relations with the Federal officers in this State, both civil and military. A detailed report of the work of the Intelligence Bureau from July 5, 1917, is appended.

On December 6, 1917, Your Excellency was requested by the United States Marshal for this district to furnish troops to guard barred zones which had been created by the proclamation of the President.

As it was felt that this was a task that properly belonged to the Federal government, and that the expense of such guards should not be borne by the Commonwealth, Your Excellency notified the United States Marshal in writing that, while the Commonwealth desired to be of such service as it could render in the present condition of affairs, it would furnish the necessary guards, with the stipulation, however, that the government must find some way of paying the expense of such guards after January 1, 1918.

In compliance with orders of Your Excellency, a detachment of the State Guard went on duty on Friday, December 7, 1917, remaining until December 14, 1917, when it was relieved by another detachment, and this in turn was relieved on December 21 by another detachment. In the meantime the Federal authorities had announced their intention of organizing a so-called United States Guard, which was to be recruited locally among those over the draft age.

Seven companies were to be assigned to Massachusetts. A request was made by the Northeastern Department for quarters in the State Armory at Springfield, the State Armory at Charlestown district, Boston, and at the South State Armory in Boston.

Arrangements are now pending between the Federal and State authorities for the proper leasing of portions of these armories for the quartering of the new United States Guard.

Notification was received on December 24 that the detachment of State Guards would be relieved that day by troops from the fortifications in the harbor, and late in the afternoon such relief was accomplished.

The efficient duty performed by these detachments of the State Guard reflected great credit on both officers and men. It was accomplished under trying weather conditions and with an earnestness and zeal most commendable.

The organization of the United States Guard seems a useless duplication of effort and a useless expense, since this State Guard, organized for just such an emergency, is ready and equipped to perform the required duty, provided the Federal government pays the bills. A determined effort is now being made to enable the Federal authorities to view the matter in the proper light.

Office Administration.

The work of this Department has been greatly increased, owing to the necessity of recording all enlistments in the various branches of the service and furnishing certificates of service. The requirements in connection with the draft made necessary an increase of twenty-four clerks. While such increased clerical assistance is paid by the Federal government, its supervision and direction comes under this Department. In addition to this the work of the disbursing officer for the draft was placed upon The Adjutant General, which involves sending out an average of 1,300 checks per month. In this connection The Adjutant General desires to acknowledge the assistance rendered by Mr. Vincent H. Jacobs of this office.

It was deemed wise, when diplomatic relations were broken off with Germany, on February 2, 1917, to keep some one constantly at the telephone. Therefore arrangements were made to detail a telephone guard, and such guard has been on duty from 5 o'clock P.M. until 9 o'clock A.M. the following morning, and on Sundays and holidays, so that this office has not been closed since that date, and has at all times been in touch with The Adjutant General and the other officers on duty. The increase in the amount of work has required the clerks and stenographers to work many hours

overtime, and to sacrifice many Sundays and holidays. The additional work they have been called upon to perform has been rendered cheerfully and willingly, and The Adjutant General desires to express his appreciation of the many sacrifices they have made in order to keep the work up to date.

Annual Tour of Duty.

Owing to the call into Federal service, the annual tour of duty was omitted.

Legislation passed in 1917.

The principal military legislation of 1917 was the codification of the Militia Law, passed May 25, 1917. In this connection two recommendations are made. In drawing up section 113 of chapter 327, General Acts of 1917, an apparent error was made in making no provision for retirement of officers of less than twenty-five years' service. Inasmuch as the old provision in regard to retirement was retained in the Naval Militia section, it should be retained in the National Guard section. It is therefore recommended that the following amendment be made to section 113, chapter 327, General Acts of 1917: —

Section 1. Section one hundred and thirteen of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven, of the General Acts of the year nineteen hundred and seventeen is hereby amended by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof the following: — *Section 113.* Any commissioned officer in the militia service of the age of sixty-four years shall be discharged or placed upon the retired list with the grade held by him at the time of making such application, provided he may comply with the other provisions of this act; any commissioned officer in the militia service who has served as such in the active militia of this commonwealth for the period of ten years may, upon his own application, be placed upon the retired list with the rank held by him at the time of making such application, but an officer who, at the time of making such application, has remained in the same grade for the period of ten years, or has served as a commissioned officer for the period of fifteen years, or, having served in the army or navy of the United States in time of war, and having been honorably discharged therefrom, has also served as a commissioned officer in the militia of this commonwealth for the period of five years, may be retired with the rank next in grade above that held by him during the six months preceding the time of making such application. Any commissioned officer who

has served in the active militia of this commonwealth for the period of fifteen years, at least six of which as a commissioned officer, may be placed upon the retired list with the rank held by him at the time of making such application. Any commissioned officer requesting retirement after the completion of twenty-five years or more of commissioned service may be placed upon the retired list with such increase in rank as the commander-in-chief may direct. Service in the guard authorized under the provisions of chapter one hundred and forty-eight, General Acts of the year nineteen hundred and seventeen, shall be counted in determining the requirements for retirement under this act. A commissioned officer upon the retired list who accepts a commission in the active militia may at any time, upon his own application, be placed again upon the retired list with the rank with which he was formerly retired: *provided, however*, that if his latest service on the active list has entitled him to a grade on the retired list higher than that previously held by him, he shall be given such higher grade. At his own request, an officer applying for retirement, or a retired officer, may be given any rank of the same grade then held by him or of a lower grade. All officers who held commission in the Massachusetts volunteer militia prior to the passage of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of the year nineteen hundred and seventeen, who would have been entitled to retirement as hereinbefore provided for had this act been in effect, shall be entitled to apply for retirement under the provisions of this section.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

It is also recommended that legislation be passed clarifying the situation in regard to the State Guard, and providing that the provisions of the militia law apply to that organization. The following change is recommended: —

SECTION 1. Section one of chapter one hundred and forty-eight of the General Acts of the year nineteen hundred and seventeen is hereby amended by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof the following: — *Section 1.* The commander-in-chief may, in time of war, raise by voluntary enlistment and organize a home guard now called state guard, from citizens of the United States, being inhabitants of this commonwealth, of the age of eighteen years or more. Said organization shall be considered a part of the land forces of the commonwealth within the meaning of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of the year nineteen hundred and seventeen.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

JESSE F. STEVENS,
The Adjutant General.

Expenditures.

Adjutant General.

Salaries: —		
1. The Adjutant General,	$2,022 59	
2. Adjutant General,	1,350 00	
3. Clerical assistance,	19,257 54	
Other annual expenses: —		
4. Incidentals,	8,809 23	
5. Military accounts,	4,978 14	
6. Claims for injured horses,	7,143 50	
7. Claims for accidents and injuries in line of duty,	3,815 44	
8. Premiums on schedule bonds,	906 17	
9. Military instruction,	1,840 83	
10. Militia pay and allowances,	129,128 71	
11. Militia transportation,	17,555 34	
12. Militia rifle practice,	5,613 00	
13. Allowance to officers for uniforms,	17,948 85	
14. Allowances to officers for care of property,	7,083 66	
15. Company armorers,	7,351 94	
16. Instruction in riding,	230 00	
17. Allowance to Headquarters and companies,	31,975 84	
18. Repairs to uniforms,	13,191 18	
19. Expenses of United States ships,	2,148 39	
20. Maneuvers,	974 30	
21. Maintenance of horses,	4,424 64	
22. Maintenance of aeroplanes,	6,296 22	
23. United States Property and Disbursing Officer,	1,626 89	
24. 1916 bills paid in 1917,	32,376 05	
		$328,048 45

Quartermaster General.

Salaries: —		
1. Quartermaster General,	$2,000 00	
2. Superintendent of armories,	1,800 00	
3. Clerks,	9,424 25	
4. Watchman at arsenal,	841 67	
Militia (supplies and property): —		
5. Quartermaster's expenses,	11,161 56	
6. Quartermaster's supplies,	10,444 74	
7. Militia camp ground,	1,363 50	
Amounts carried forward,	$37,035 72	$328,048 45

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$37,035 72	$328,048 45
8. Salaries of armorers, first class, . .	67,198 41	
9. Maintenance of armories, first class, .	127,944 22	
10. Armory rents and maintenance, second class, ...	5,600 00	
11. Armory rents and maintenance, third class, ...	6,320 50	
12. Allowances to batteries of artillery, .	3,409 58	
13. Expert assistance, ...	1,200 00	
14. Fence at Framingham, ...	7,000 00	
15. Building at Framingham, . . .	9,295 14	
		$265,003 57
		$593,052 02
Surgeon General.		
1. Surgeon General's salary, . . .	$1,331 47	
2. Medical supplies and expenses, . .	6,175 35	
3. Examination of recruits, . . .	684 62	
		8,191 44
Total, ...		$601,243 46

REPORT OF THE INTELLIGENCE BUREAU, THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

DECEMBER 31, 1917.

To The Adjutant General.

SIR: — The Intelligence Department has the honor to make the following report of its activities for the year just finished, said actions covering a period from July 5, 1917, to December 31, 1917.

The work of the office has been divided into four parts: —

1. The obtaining of names, addresses and additional data for the purpose of compiling a list of all men serving in the quota of Massachusetts in the present war.

2. The certification of enlistments, enrollments, dates of reporting for duty and of the draft for the Treasurer and Receiver General, the State Aid Commission, and the various aid departments of all cities and towns.

3. The compiling of military information, such as map making, and so on, for the purpose of military protective data.

4. Work on sundry matters referred to this office for special investigation.

First. — This office has been compelled, for lack of muster rolls and written proof of such enlistments and muster, to put men in every camp, army and enlistment depot, and all other places where men were enrolled, and to get such information over and over again, as the changing formation of the outfits occurred. This has meant the employment of a large force at considerable expense, but was necessary in order that as few men as possible, credited to Massachusetts, should be missed from the rolls of this office. I wish to state in this connection that Captains Begg, Burnham and Snyder of the Department of the Northeast, Commander Mitchell, Lieutenant Knowlton and Yeoman Linell of the navy, as well as many others, have been of material

assistance to this office. During this work there have been collected some 61,628 names not including the draft, which comprises 20,586 names, and is yet incomplete.

Second. — This office has given approximately 19,000 certificates for the enlistments, enrollments and draft for the various departments paying dependents of soldiers under the Massachusetts laws of 1917. It has been necessary in this connection to correspond with nearly every post and naval station in the eastern section of the country, as well as the War, Navy and Marine Corps Departments. This office takes pleasure in stating that the recruiting depots in this district are filing lists of the current enlistments with this department every week. The subject of draft certifications has been greatly simplified by the hearty co-operation of the officers of the Seventy-sixth Division.

Third. — The data now on file for the information of this office was gathered, to the end that it may have a knowledge of the important protective military points of this State. Maps have been made on the fundamentals, and are now in progress for the minute details. Data have been collected on various valuable topics and is constantly being added to so that at a near date there may be filed in the Intelligence Bureau as complete a set of data bearing on all subjects necessary to the protection of the public and its property as can be obtained for immediate reference. If kept up to date this material will always serve as a protective barrier between catastrophe and society.

Fourth. — The office has endeavored to be of some assistance to the community in guarding the general welfare at a time when quiet application of attention to certain topics may have worked to the benefit of the State and Nation.

The department wishes to thank the active corps of the Special Aid and the various branches of the Red Cross for their great help in the completion of its work; also Miss Noyes of the Women's City Club.

During the entire year, and especially at its start, there has been a factor in the affairs of this office without which it could not have come into being or shown such a remarkable growth. Given assistance at all times, this office and

its workers will be eternally thankful to Mrs. W. L. Putnam for here giving them the chance to exist.

In closing, this office wishes to thank the General for the many favors and kindnesses which he has extended to all its personnel, and for the patience with which he has treated the many petty subjects that have arisen during the current year.

The writer wishes to thank Lieutenant Smith especially for his untiring assistance, and to frankly state that without him it would have been impossible to do whatever has been done.

Thanking the General for his ever thoughtful and indulgent attitude to the officer in charge at all times,

I am, sir,

Your obedient servant,

ROBERT O. DALTON,
Captain in Charge.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Boston, January 5, 1918.

The following report of the Inspector General's Department for the year 1917 is herewith submitted: —

Assignment of officers of this department for the Federal-State Inspections were made as follows: —

Maj. O. D. Dickerman,	Second Regiment Infantry.
Capt. F. R. Robinson,	
Maj. G. A. Kyle,	Fifth Regiment Infantry.
Lieut. Col. J. S. Barrows,	Sixth Regiment Infantry.
Maj. G. A. Kyle,	
Lieut. Col. J. S. Barrows,	Eighth Regiment Infantry.
Lieut. Col. G. H. Benyon,	Ninth Regiment Infantry.
Capt. J. E. Gilman,	
Maj. C. Harrison,	Coast Artillery Corps.
Maj. E. W. Wheeler,	First Regiment Field Artillery.
Lieut. Col. G. H. Benyon,	First Corps Cadets.
Lieut. Col. J. S. Barrows,	First Squadron Cavalry.
Maj. O. D. Dickerman,	First Battalion Signal Corps.
Lieut. Col. G. H. Benyon,	The several departments and the State Arsenal.

As will be observed by the above schedule, the department was assisted by Major Harrison, C.E., Major Kyle, Major Wheeler and Captain Gilman, retired officers, and Captain Robinson, C. A. C. These details were especially necessary, as Lieut. Col. Stevens was detailed on special duty in the office of The Adjutant General. The scope of these inspections was limited, for the reason that instructions were given to inspectors to avoid interrupting in any way the work or schedule of the Federal officer. The Guard was found to be in good condition, and detailed reports by organizations may be found on file at The Adjutant General's office.

The severance of relations in February, 1917, was really

the beginning of the realization, of those in authority, of making Federal troops of the National Guard of Massachusetts, for soon after (March 25) the Ninth and Second Regiments Infantry were ordered out to guard public utilities, and on March 30 the Sixth Regiment Infantry was added to that force. Colonel Logan was given command of the eastern section, and Colonel Hayes of the central and western districts of the State. Mobilization Regulations (Special Regulations, No. 55), dated War Department, Washington, April 2, 1917, were anticipated by the following announcement, issued to the National Guard of Massachusetts: that organizations of the National Guard, as hereinafter designated, would be accepted for muster-in into the service of the United States, as follows: —

Second Brigade Massachusetts Infantry, Headquarters: —
- Fifth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry;
- Eighth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry;
- Ninth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry;
- Second Regiment Massachusetts Infantry;
- Sixth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry;
- First Corps Cadets Infantry;

First Separate Squadron Massachusetts Cavalry;
First Regiment Massachusetts Field Artillery;
First Battalion Massachusetts Signal Corps;
Massachusetts Coast Artillery, Headquarters and 12 companies;
First Massachusetts Field Hospital Company;
Second Massachusetts Field Hospital Company;
First Massachusetts Ambulance Company;
Second Massachusetts Ambulance Company;

that the above organizations would be accepted at the maximum strength authorized by the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1916; that from the date of the President's call all National Guard members are under the orders of the President; and that from the date of the call into Federal service all matters pertaining to mobilization will be under the direction of the Commanding General, Eastern Department.

The call was issued on July 25, 1917, and the Massachusetts National Guard was discharged from the service of the State of Massachusetts on August 5, 1917. The several

units first assembled at their home stations, and afterwards proceeded to mobilization points as directed.

On May 29 an order was issued to change the First Corps Cadets to a regiment of engineers, and the formation of a regiment of field artillery was completed in quick order. Then came the reorganization of the infantry units to the larger strengths required for overseas service, 6 officers and 250 men to a company, and the Fifth and Ninth Regiments Infantry were made over as the One Hundred and First United States Infantry, the Second and the Eighth Regiments Infantry and other troops were made the One Hundred and Fourth United States Infantry, and the First Squadron cavalry was changed to a machine gun battalion. The Massachusetts Coast Artillery Corps was assigned to stations in the First Coast Defense Command, and took their posts on July 28. Some years ago the War Department required our laws to be amended so that the rank of the members of the staff corps and departments should conform to that of the United States Army, but upon the draft of the forces of the Commonwealth into the service of the United States the service of these Staff Corps and Departments was ignored, except in those individual instances where personal effort to be drafted was made. The Home Guard, now called the State Guard, was organized under the provisions of chapter 148, General Acts of 1917, approved April 5. To carry out the provisions of the act the Commander-in-Chief later authorized the Guard to be organized, maintained, officered, armed and equipped as the organized militia was organized, maintained, officered, armed and equipped, under the provisions of chapter 327, General Acts of 1917. This has resulted in a division formation of four infantry brigades, comprising eleven regiments of infantry, a motor corps and a troop of cavalry. The value of such an organization was soon demonstrated, for on December 7, in answer to a request of the United States Marshal, two companies of the Guard (L and M, Eleventh Regiment), under the command of a major, were ordered for duty at East Boston and Charlestown. They were to act as patrols on the districts of the barred zone, which had been laid out

in compliance with the proclamation of the President. These two companies were relieved, after seven days' duty, by Companies I and K of the Eleventh Regiment, which did duty for another period of seven days. At this time the battalion commander and his two companies were replaced by a major and two companies (A and D) of the Fifteenth Regiment. This unit was relieved by Federal troops after three days' duty. The work performed was of high order and a credit to the officers and men performing the duty. In this division organization there is the Medical Department as a component part, which has already shown its true value in the prompt response to an emergency call from Halifax, N. S., to which point a medical unit, consisting of 10 doctors of the State Guard and 10 nurses, was taken under the direction of the Acting Chief Surgeon and the two attached quartermasters. At the present time it is not possible to make any recommendations, as the reports of the officers detailed to inspect the several units have not completed that work.

GEORGE H. BENYON,

Lieutenant Colonel, Inspector General, Massachusetts.

REPORT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

BOSTON, January 28, 1918.

Lieut. Col. JESSE F. STEVENS, *The Adjutant General, Massachusetts, State House, Boston, Mass.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the report of this department for the year ending December 15, 1917.

There have been held from the time of my last report several courts-martial on which final action had not been taken at the time war with Germany was declared, and my opinion from time to time has been given on matters referred to me by the Commander-in-Chief.

The present war has demonstrated that this Commonwealth should have a force properly armed and equipped apart from the National Guard, which could be used strictly for State purposes, and that the administrative staff of the State should not be subject to call by the Federal government.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM C. ROGERS,

Lieutenant Colonel, Judge Advocate, Chief of Judge Advocate General's Department, M. N. G.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF QUARTERMASTER.

BOSTON, January 17, 1918.

To The Adjutant General, Massachusetts.

1. I have the honor to hand you herewith my report as Chief Quartermaster of Massachusetts for the year 1917, including a report of the detailed expenditures for the necessary care and maintenance of the armories. Since the death of Lieut. Col. Edward Glines this work has been assumed by myself.

2. In the absence of the National Guard from this State, maneuvers of any nature have not taken place, so that no report as to transporting, subsisting or paying the National Guard, with but few exceptions (officers not in the United States service), can be given.

3. Captain Tandy, superintendent of the State Arsenal, was called into the regular service, and his work is now being done by the chief quartermaster and the chief clerk, Quartermaster Corps. During the year, up to date, the government has claimed, aside from Captain Tandy, two of our efficient clerks, whose places have not been filled.

4. The State Arsenal and buildings on the camp ground have been kept in proper condition this year, and a 6-foot non-climbable fence has been placed in the rear of the Arsenal buildings and the entire length of the parade ground on Concord Street and Eastern Avenue, a total length of 6,027 feet.

5. Owing to the lack of storage room on the Arsenal grounds, by special appropriation of the Governor and Council, a brick and cement storehouse, 145 feet long by 40 feet wide, was erected within the appropriation, $10,000.

6. The schedules attached hereto explain in detail all expenses incurred for each armory in the State. It is interesting to note that the average cost of care and maintenance

of armories has increased from $1,429 in 1913 to $2,970.83 in 1917. This office has no record of the income for electric light or rentals of armories, which must amount to considerable.

7. The sales department this year sold equipment to the value of $6,205.32, and at present there is but little of value left on hand. The spare parts of rifles, model 1903, and revolvers, caliber .38, were turned over to the government, the value being $1,221.14, and it was assumed that the value of this would revert to the State in the form of cash, but the government credited the same to our allotment, and the same has been drawn against by the United States Property and Disbursing Officer.

8. Your attention is invited to my report as Paymaster General, appended herewith, which shows the disbursements for the fiscal year.

9. During the period that the Ninth and Fifth Regiments occupied the camp ground at Framingham an income of $150 a month was received from the national government.

10. The Committee on Public Safety secured from the Governor and Council sufficient funds to install a complete water system for the use of the troops, U. S. N. G., stationed there, and $15,000 was spent in the necessary buildings and plumbing. I regret to say that the work was improperly done, it being superintended by civilians, and on examination, when the ground froze, it was found that the water system will be useless in the spring, pipes having burst, and it is respectfully requested that, if there is a balance in the hands of the Public Safety Committee for this work, certain funds be retained in order to put the piping below the frost level and make such connections and install such alterations as may be necessary to protect the water system from the elements.

11. Your attention is also invited to the location of the latrines lining the fence on Eastern Avenue, directly in sight of the householders across the street; many complaints have been made by said householders as to the unsightliness of the buildings as placed. If the field is not to be occupied next year sufficient space is available on the State's prop-

erty at Framingham to store these buildings, which can be done, until such time as it may be necessary to place them in position again.

WM. B. EMERY,
Lieutenant Colonel.

DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR ENDING NOV. 30, 1917.

Capt. H. B. Parker,	$262,319 31
Capt. A. C. Edison,	10,047 12
Capt. C. T. Dukelow,	19,043 57
Capt. J. P. Kane,	6,825 62
Lieut. Col. W. B. Emery,	2,269 85
	$300,505 47

EXPENDITURES, 1917.

Salaries, clerks and employees: —		
Appropriation,		$10,000 00
Expended,		9,424 25
Balance,		$575 75
Quartermaster's Incidentals.		
Appropriation,	$12,000 00	
Transferred from 1916 appropriation,	17 35	
		$12,017 35
Expended,		11,161 56
Balance,		$855 79
Expenditures: —		
Labor,	$366 00	
Travel,	616 74	
Camp expenses,	358 58	
Freight,	2,304 76	
Miscellaneous,	59 31	
Expenses, rent and maintenance of stables for field artillery,	1,609 86	
Supplies,	20 52	
Rent,	4,500 00	
Naval Militia quarters: —		
Caretaker,	553 76	
Telephone,	215 56	
Lighting,	292 00	
Repairs,	11 73	
Water rates,	252 74	
	$11,161 56	

Quartermaster's Supplies.

Appropriation,	$16,500 00	
Transferred from 1916 appropriation,	172 69	
		$16,672 69
Expended,		10,444 74
Balance,		$6,227 95

Expenditures: —

Expenses, Naval Militia,	$684 43
Replace lost property,	10 00
General supplies,	6,642 60
Stationery,	482 39
Postage,	241 25
Repairs to property and uniforms,	1,348 28
Heating,	282 00
Lighting,	76 70
Water rates,	59 12
Books for issue,	75 00
Care and upkeep of horses,	240 66
Miscellaneous,	302 31
	$10,444 74

Maintenance of Armories of the First Class.

(See detailed statement appended herewith.)

Rent and Maintenance of Armories of the Second Class.

Appropriation, ... $3,650 00

(This appropriation is not expended until March.)

Rentals of Armories of the Third Class.

Appropriation, ... $5,400 00

(This appropriation is not expended until March.)

Militia Camp Ground.

Appropriation,	$4,000 00	
Transferred from 1916 appropriation,	16 16	
		$4,016 16
Expended,		1,262 50
Balance,		$2,753 66

Expenditures: —		
Grading,	$906 13	
Repairs to buildings,	356 37	
	$1,262 50	

Mechanics, Batteries of Field Artillery.

Appropriation,	$4,800 00	
Extra appropriation,	2,400 00	
Transferred from 1916 appropriation,	66 67	
		$7,266 67
Expended,		3,409 58
Balance,		$3,857 09

Expenditures: —		
Battery A, First Battalion Field Artillery,	$400 00	
Battery B, First Battalion Field Artillery,	466 66	
Battery C, First Battalion Field Artillery,	333 30	
Battery D, First Battalion Field Artillery,	651 59	
Battery E, First Battalion Field Artillery,	451 62	
Battery F, First Battalion Field Artillery,	518 22	
Battery A, Second Battalion Field Artillery,	227 16	
Battery B, Second Battalion Field Artillery,	51 60	
Battery C, Second Battalion Field Artillery,	178 26	
Battery D, Second Battalion Field Artillery,	131 17	
	$3,409 58	

Salaries of Armorers of First Class Armories.

Appropriation,	$67,585 00
Expended,	67,198 41
Balance,	$386 59

Watchman for State Arsenal.

Appropriation,	$800 00	
Temporary increase authorized by chapter 323, 1917,	41 67	
		$841 67
Expended,		841 67
Balance,		–

Arsenal at Framingham (Fence).

Appropriation,	$7,000 00
Expended,	7,000 00
Balance,	–

Arsenal at Framingham (Building).

Appropriation,	$10,000 00
Expended,	9,295 14
Balance,	$704 86

Expert Assistance.

Appropriation,	$1,200 00
Expended,	1,200 00
Balance,	–

Maintenance of State Armories of the First Class. Total Expenditures for Year ending November 30, 1917.

Armories.	Heating.	Lighting.	Water Rates.	Supplies.	Repairs.	Telephone.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
South,	$1,433 01	$2,127 96	$246 80	$605 57	$4,068 22	$820 36	$200 25	$9,502 17
East,	1,655 39	1,114 68	228 40	324 08	3,616 32	237 44	216 75	7,393 06
Worcester,	935 91	707 63	110 94	152 98	1,117 06	236 45	94 81	3,355 78
Lowell,	693 75	827 63	24 70	177 79	1,174 33	270 17	22 77	3,191 14
Fitchburg,	752 31	429 34	34 47	128 55	39 65	342 50	5 00	1,731 82
Lawrence,	728 30	812 89	99 79	154 97	623 17	556 52	10 50	2,986 14
Lynn,	496 00	520 04	62 70	178 06	395 77	307 96	19 36	1,979 89
Springfield,	1,499 78	916 21	77 55	368 95	1,940 95	316 25	287 45	5,407 14
Fall River,	993 85	776 07	125 44	507 46	2,591 23	398 14	54 89	5,447 08
New Bedford,	734 25	860 92	103 50	138 24	208 78	204 40	7 00	2,257 09
Cambridge,	475 00	1,476 18	89 00	600 67	2,844 62	511 64	21 76	6,018 87
Somerville,	742 38	648 61	32 16	178 44	1,830 70	262 15	20 00	3,714 44
Marlborough,	418 50	329 72	65 81	368 75	222 72	99 91	28 05	1,533 46
Brockton,	295 50	575 77	17 14	401 32	1,269 87	152 17	157 30	2,869 07
Gloucester,	638 75	664 44	90 21	183 58	64 22	105 48	187 00	1,933 68
Haverhill,	468 60	454 51	56 64	36 00	410 14	108 66	5 00	1,539 55
Holyoke,	481 75	262 95	37 80	93 87	99 54	105 03	–	1,080 94
Chelsea,	382 14	640 90	24 09	150 55	308 81	135 08	50 40	1,691 97

Malden,	675 25	643 42	26 23	76 70	850 43	181 93	4 00	2,457 96
Waltham,	462 50	535 49	61 41	177 78	68 34	117 94	34 00	1,457 46
Charlestown,	1,575 85	1,234 36	193 30	162 03	2,417 66	337 61	159 44	6,080 25
Pittsfield,	525 53	283 05	72 26	253 56	1,150 85	107 63	33 22	2,426 10
Salem,	1,374 25	1,727 39	192 98	254 79	3,063 84	503 99	58 60	7,175 84
Framingham,	462 50	277 90	60 37	139 14	2,241 94	64 73	109 77	3,356 35
Hingham,	118 00	369 51	89 32	81 99	40 45	51 62	8 40	759 29
Greenfield,	285 00	101 00	18 79	284 45	531 82	84 84	38 50	1,344 40
Plymouth,	323 00	422 84	12 14	107 57	1,851 20	115 72	36 45	2,868 92
Everett,	475 00	323 39	21 59	150 70	923 19	117 75	–	2,011 62
Attleboro,	545 00	313 60	21 49	77 63	494 31	130 06	32 14	1,614 23
Newton,	448 20	272 96	22 50	76 30	284 66	130 09	25 00	1,259 71
Hudson,	225 00	266 70	23 59	100 08	134 90	82 68	42 68	875 63
Natick,	307 33	149 20	14 84	76 87	182 66	55 56	42 58	829 04
Milford,	207 50	194 25	54 83	36 30	48 17	86 13	26 00	653 18
Northampton,	277 73	77 48	14 62	68 45	187 25	71 81	27 97	725 31
Wakefield,	–	247 81	40 75	76 67	75 79	100 57	16 00	557 59
Commonwealth,	3,596 40	3,438 50	994 80	1,263 69	4,096 61	817 78	3,464 94	17,672 72
Stoneham,	203 00	277 65	23 14	43 50	134 62	106 97	2 00	790 88
Orange,	420 00	121 92	46 60	123 58	65 64	58 14	18 10	853 98
Adams,	360 00	86 91	34 44	67 82	63 70	66 67	21 75	701 29
Clinton,	–	99 72	15 80	46 15	49 02	65 38	22 79	298 86

Maintenance of State Armories of the First Class. Total Expenditures for Year ending November 30, 1917 — Concluded.

Armories.	Heating.	Lighting.	Water Rates.	Supplies.	Repairs.	Telephone.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Concord,	$560 66	$185 45	$19 06	$64 20	$1,867 19	$93 23	$28 70	$2,818 49
Taunton,	845 34	193 56	17 48	202 20	25 70	87 94	155 21	1,527 43
Woburn,	478 50	221 10	17 69	272 27	482 11	67 99	262 75	1,802 41
General,[1]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,391 99
Totals,	$28,576 71	$26,211 61	$3,637 16	$9,034 25	$44,158 15	$8,875 07	$6,059 28	$127,944 22

[1] Travel, superintendent of armories, $1,189.84; salary Deputy Quartermaster General, $202.15.

Maintenance of Armories of the First Class.

Appropriation (1917),	$128,000 00
Transferred from small items,	30 34
Transferred from 1916 account,	136 17
Transferred from additional appropriation for 1916 bills,	479 75
Total,	$128,646 26
Expended,	127,944 22
Balance,	$702 04

Salaries of Armorers of the First Class.

Appropriation,	$67,585 00
Expended,	67,198 41
Balance,	$386 59

REPORT OF THE PROPERTY AND DISBURSING OFFICER FOR THE UNITED STATES.

Boston, January 1, 1918.

To the Adjutant General, Massachusetts.

I herewith submit my annual report for the year 1917.

As the troops returned from service in the Federal army during the tour at the Border, and took up the new system of accountability of Federal property wherein each organization accounted to the Property and Disbursing Officer through their supply officer, the new system of accountability caused no end of complications; heretofore the Governor had receipted to the Federal government for all property issued to the Commonwealth, and the several company commanders had drawn their property from the Chief Quartermaster, Massachusetts, and given their individual receipt to him. The confusion was almost universal, and the company commanders were greatly perplexed; but after being instructed by the officer detailed to check up their property, the new system was adopted, and before the troops were called again into the Federal service the work was well systematized and the supply officers were working to correct their property accounts both with the property officer and the company units. But the constant changes of supply officers caused much annoyance and many omissions, so that when the different organizations made their return of property, which they again took into the Federal service, many errors were made by the supply officers, and the accounts of the Commonwealth with the Federal government are at considerable variance. If through error any supply officer failed to give the property officer a correct account of all the Federal property which the organization took into the service, he has not only failed to relieve the Commonwealth of all the property now charged to it, but he is also still holden to the property officer for the balance,

and the United States holds the Commonwealth for the property not receipted for.

All of the Federal property held by the Governor of Massachusetts at the date of creating the office was taken over, with the exception of such property as did not exist, and the accountability for all Federal property is now with the Property and Disbursing Officer, Massachusetts. The problem of accounting for the shortages which have accumulated during past years is a vital question. Many of the accountable officers have failed to make their certificates of loss or expenditure. They have not asked for boards of survey to relieve them of such accountability, and have carried the property on their accounts as if on hand. In many instances they have invoiced it to the Property and Disbursing Officer and given their receipts in return, never thinking of a final cleaning up of this property, and are now out of the service.

The work of the office has proven to be a most arduous undertaking, and while the Federal government has ruled that no clerical assistance was needed, the adjutant generals who have had personal knowledge of the work have all given me their hearty co-operation and assistance without which no one could have begun to perform the work with any degree of satisfaction either to the Federal government, the Commonwealth or himself, and I feel deeply grateful for their kind assistance and liberal support.

I would recommend that a board of survey be appointed to consider the discrepancies in the Governor's property account with the Federal government, which I understand has not been balanced for twenty years, and also to take up the present differences between the several supply officers and the Property and Disbursing Officer in their account of property taken into the service, also the accounts of past officers who are still chargeable for property, and who suppose their accounts have been dropped as of no value.

CHAS. F. SARGENT,
Lieutenant Colonel, Quartermaster Corps, M. N. G.,
United States Property and Disbursing Officer for Massachusetts.

REPORT OF THE ACTING CHIEF SURGEON.

Boston, January 1, 1918.

To the Adjutant General.

1. Since I did not assume the office of Acting Chief Surgeon until the 24th of August, facts regarding events occurring prior to that time have necessarily been obtained from the records of this office.

2. Two of the sanitary units, namely Ambulance Company No. 2 and Field Hospital No. 2, did not return from Mexican Border service until February 3, 1917, and were quartered at the South Armory on Irvington Street.

3. During the inspection season all detachments and units received their regular Federal and State inspections, reports of which are on file in your office.

4. Much time was devoted to the selection of camp sites for the National Guard, and the Chief Surgeon inspected many locations suggested as available for temporary or permanent camps.

5. Shortly before the National Guard was drafted into Federal service we had but about 60 per cent. of our commissioned medical personnel. The recruiting of the two ambulance companies to 150 men each was made somewhat difficult on account of the fact that recruiting was ordered stopped before the work was accomplished. However, the Medical Department organization was practically complete when drafted into Federal service. The equipment was fairly complete with the exception of Hospital Corps belts for the enlisted men of the Medical Department. The two ambulance companies were motorized at point of embarkation. The authorized strength and the various assignments were as follows: —

Each regiment of infantry, . . .	4 officers, 33 enlisted men.
Each regiment of field artillery, . .	3 officers, 23 enlisted men.
Each regiment of engineers, . . .	3 officers, 23 enlisted men.

Coast Defence Command (12 companies),	4 officers,	28 enlisted men.
Separate Squadron Cavalry, . . .	1 officer,	8 enlisted men.
Battalion Signal Corps, ...	1 officer,	6 enlisted men.

Field School at Oglethorpe.

In accordance with orders from Washington, the State detailed 15 officers and 51 enlisted men to attend the Field School for Medical Officers at Oglethorpe, Ga. The detachments and organizations from which these men were taken were somewhat hampered at the time of mobilization in Federal service on account of their absence, but the service gained a great deal by giving these officers and men intensive training that they would be unable to acquire otherwise. All the organizations of the State were mustered before the completion of this school, so that we have no records as to whether or not officers and men at the expiration of the school were returned to the organizations from which they were detailed.

Headquarters, Medical Department.

The Headquarters staff was as follows: Lieut. Col. Frank P. Williams, Chief Surgeon, Massachusetts; Maj. George F. Keenan, Medical Corps (who was detailed to the school at Oglethorpe and did not return to the State); and seven enlisted men.

Two of these men, employees of this office, namely, First Sergeant Robert R. Weir and Sergeant John M. Cox, were mustered into Federal service and assigned to the office of Chief Surgeon, Twenty-sixth Division, at Northeastern Department. Lieutenant Colonel Williams was mustered into Federal service, with headquarters at Northeastern Department, on August 17, 1917, from which place he left for France some weeks later.

Lieutenant Colonel Williams served with credit on the following committees:

Council of National Defense: —

Executive committee, auxiliary medical committee.

Military instruction and training camps.

Massachusetts Public Safety Committee:
Hygiene, medicine and sanitation.
Camp sites and camps of internment.
Consideration, study and selection of camp sites.

The date of departure of the various commands, with a statement of the commissioned and enlisted strength, is not included herein for official reasons.

Claims on Account of Physical Injuries.

For the year 1917 the number of claims considered by the Board on Claims was 44, 7 of which were dismissed without awards and 1 claimant failed to appear. The total awards recommended by the Board aggregated $3,326.64.

Dental Work.

On the recommendation of Dr. George H. Payne, secretary, Massachusetts Board of Dental Examiners, the Public Safety Committee purchased 60 dental equipments, which were distributed to the various armories throughout the State.

Volunteer dentists performed approximately 10,000 operations at the armories and at their offices without expense. If regular office fees had been charged, this work would have cost in the neighborhood of $100,000. The Board of Dental Examiners, and particularly the secretary, together with the volunteer corps of dentists, deserves much credit for this vast undertaking, from which the National Guard derived so much benefit.

Massachusetts State Guard.

One of the first activities of the State Guard Medical Department was the physical examination of enlisted men. This involved an enormous amount of time and considerable expense, and the medical officers who left their practice to perform this work gratuitously demonstrated at the outset the spirit that has made the State Guard the success it is. Over 11,000 officers and men have been examined, and in

no case have they been reported as physically competent unless able to withstand at least six hours' continuous guard duty. The appreciation of the department is also extended to many of the public-spirited private physicians who did a tremendous amount of work in this connection.

Portable Hospital.

In the early summer a portable hospital, consisting of four buildings, an operating room, kitchen, dormitory and ward of 20 beds, was purchased and established at a cost of approximately $3,200. This hospital was fully equipped, and in an emergency can be transported on three motor trucks to any part of the State. Fortunately we have not as yet been compelled to use the buildings, but part of the equipment was utilized to excellent advantage at Halifax.

A very efficient staff of physicians and surgeons, specialists in their departments, was appointed and assigned to duty with this hospital.

Office at the State House.

In accordance with General Orders, No. 17, The Adjutant General's Office, 1917, I was detailed on August 24, 1917, as Acting Chief Surgeon, with offices at 276 and 277, State House.

Authorized Personnel.

An executive order was issued under date of November 27, 1917, authorizing the staff of the Medical Department, as follows: —

Medical Corps, to consist of —
- 2 lieutenant colonels.
- 22 majors.
- 48 captains or first lieutenants.

Dental Corps, to consist of —
- 14 first lieutenants.

Veterinary Corps, to consist of not more than —
- 1 assistant veterinarian, with the rank of second lieutenant.

The officers of the Medical Corps will ordinarily be assigned as follows: —

Staff of Commanding General: —
2 lieutenant colonels.
1 major.
Each regiment of infantry: —
1 major.
3 captains or first lieutenants.
Motor Corps: —
1 major.
1 captain or first lieutenant.
Motor Hospital Unit: —
9 majors.
11 captains or first lieutenants.
Ambulance Company: —
3 captains or first lieutenants.

At the present writing we have very few vacancies in the commissioned personnel. The obtaining of the enlisted personnel has been delayed on account of the fact that the appropriation for equipment was insufficient. It is expected that the work will now progress without further delay.

Quarters have already been assigned to the ambulance company, and a nucleus of men with previous military experience has been obtained.

Halifax Disaster.

On December 6, 1917, about noon, we were informed of the disaster at Halifax. At 4 o'clock on that day, after conference with the Public Safety Committee, ten surgeons of the State Guard, a civilian anæsthetist two officers of the Quartermaster Corps, detailed to this department, and ten civilian nurses were obtained to accompany a relief train to Halifax which left Boston about 10 P.M. A considerable amount of supplies in the way of blankets, dressings, etc., were furnished by this department, and were found of great value. Favorable comments have been received from the military and civilian authorities of Canada on the military efficiency of this unit. The party returned to Boston December 15, arriving at the North Station about 1.30 P.M.

All medical property taken was left at Halifax, with the exception of a few blankets, and the cost of the articles so left has been billed to the Massachusetts Halifax Committee. There is on file in this office a very complete report from Maj. Harold G. Giddings, commanding the medical section of this party, giving in detail all work performed, together with a list of persons treated.

Guard Duty.

In accordance with Special Orders, No. 236, The Adjutant General's Office, 1917, two companies of the Massachusetts State Guard went on guard duty beginning December 7, 1917, and since that time other companies have been detailed for the work. Before these commands were put on duty every enlisted man was examined by a medical officer, and those found unequal to the task were not permitted to perform duty. A medical officer was on duty or on call constantly; quarters, food, clothing and equipment were thoroughly inspected, and nothing of moment, from a medical standpoint, would require special mention except the very gratifying manner in which the men stood the work physically.

Equipment.

On November 7, 1917, the Governor's Council appropriated $10,000 for medical supplies. This sum is far from adequate, since the National Guard took with them into Federal service property used by the Medical Department valued at over $150,000 and left none behind for the State Guard. We requested an appropriation of $15,000, which was only 10 per cent. of the value of the property taken away.

The old Massachusetts chests have been utilized to save expense; individual medical equipment for enlisted men has been contracted for and partially delivered; blankets and other equipment are fast being collected. In a short time our entire appropriation will be expended, and if this needed equipment is to be obtained, another appropriation will have to be asked for.

Emergency Hospital.

On December 20, 1917, the Governor's Council appropriated $50,000, on the recommendation of the Public Safety Committee, to establish an emergency hospital in the larger of the two riding rings at the Commonwealth Armory. The contract was let the same day to J. F. Griffin Company, and will be completed within a month from that date. This hospital will consist of 22 wards of 20 beds each, and is so arranged as to permit 100 ambulances to discharge their patients at the same time, directly into the ward beds.

It is hoped that Ladies' Auxiliary associations will be formed in each regiment to provide sheets, towels and minor articles to two wards to be assigned to each regiment. In this way a spirit of co-operation among the ladies will do much to assist in the successful operation of this hospital if occasion demands.

Appropriations.

The appropriations for 1918, asked for in the estimates forwarded to the Auditor on November 15, 1917, were believed at that time to represent our minimum needs. However, the department has had new responsibilities placed upon it which may make it necessary to ask for an increase when the ways and means committee is considering the matter.

Owing to additional expenses incidental to the mobilization in the spring and summer, it was necessary to request a transfer of $1,500 from the Governor's extraordinary expenses. With this addition we were enabled to finish the fiscal year with a balance of a little less than $100.

Storage of Property.

The medical storeroom at Framingham was so far from Headquarters that The Adjutant General permitted us to use the quarters in the Commonwealth Armory, which change has proven to be very advantageous. We are well located there and have ample room at this time; should occasion demand an expansion, there is still further room that may be made available.

Miscellaneous.

Under the law as Acting Chief Surgeon I witnessed the electrocution at Charlestown Prison on September 11, 1917, of Francis Ducharme. This was the only electrocution in Massachusetts during 1917.

One applicant for Soldiers' Home and six candidates for State Aid have been examined during the year. All had evidence of physical defect and were so reported.

Conclusion.

I take this occasion to express my appreciation to His Excellency the Governor and Council, to you and Maj. Gen. Ames, for the hearty co-operation and support given this department since its inception. Without this assistance many of the activities inaugurated would have been unsuccessful.

Mr. Endicott, Mr. Phelan and Mr. Ratshesky of the Public Safety Committee have rendered very valuable aid.

I also want to thank Mr. James E. McLaughlin, the architect, for his generosity in giving his services free in connection with the emergency hospital.

WILLIAM A. BROOKS,

Lieutenant Colonel, Medical Corps, Acting Chief Surgeon.

REPORT OF THE ACTING STATE ORDNANCE OFFICER, CHIEF OF THE MASSACHUSETTS ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Boston, January 12, 1918.

Four officers have had charge of the Ordnance Department the past year, namely, Maj. Kingsley A. Burnham, Maj. John M. Portal, Maj. Stuart W. Wise and Capt. Harold J. Patten.

Inasmuch as the present incumbent was not appointed until November, the report for the first ten months is taken from orders and papers left in the office.

Maj. K. A. Burnham, Chief of Ordnance, was transferred May 31, 1917, to the National Guard Reserve. During this period he was unable to visit the office on account of serious illness, and most of the work was done at home. Papers are not on file showing work accomplished.

Maj. J. M. Portal was detailed to relieve Major Burnham April 4, 1917, and remained in charge until August 7, 1917, as Acting Ordnance Officer.

April 23, 1917, the office of the department was moved from the South State Armory to the State House.

Pursuant to General Orders, No. 9, The Adjutant General's Office, March 28, 1917, reorganization of this department was authorized.

Lieut. Stuart W. Wise was commissioned captain May 21, 1917.

Acting under General Orders, No. 9, The Adjutant General's Office, supplemented by General Orders, No. 15, The Adjutant General's Office, the recruiting and equipping of the enlisted personnel was taken up.

Maj. S. W. Wise was commissioned Chief of Ordnance August 14, 1917, relieving Maj. J. M. Portal.

Capt. Joseph T. Lawless, N.G.R., was commissioned captain in the department August 17, 1917.

August 5, 1917, the personnel of the department was taken under Federal control.

Two of the enlisted men desiring active service were discharged at their own request, — Sgt. Archie F. Bullock to enlist in Company C, Eighth Regt. Infantry, and Private, First Class, Frank J. Glossa in the Twentieth United States Engineers.

The enlisted personnel was mustered into the United States service October 23 as of August 5, 1917, namely, Sgts. Irving B. Pierce, Robert T. Portal, Charles J. Rycroft, Perry S. Schofield, Henry A. Thomas, Jr., and George E. Wight; Privates, First class, John R. Babine, Robert A. Browne, Rexford G. Clark, Oswald Hornsby, Harold F. Mackin, George A. Mitchie, James A. Shine, Clinton B. Tillinghast, Ralph J. Young and Harold J. Walkins.

Capt. J. T. Lawless accepted a commission as First lieutenant, infantry, and entered the Federal service October 12, 1917.

Under Major Wise the routine of the department was kept up, and in addition he was detailed to accompany Major Shartle and Captain Ellis, U. S. A., on two separate tours of all State armories, in search of any United States property left behind by organizations that had entered the Federal service.

Before the second tour was completed, Major Wise was drafted into the United States service as captain, and commissioned November 1, 1917. He was promoted to major November 13, 1917.

Comparatively little qualifying with small arms was done in 1916, owing to the greater part of the National Guard serving on the Mexican Border.

The reports were very slow in reaching this office, the last not being received until July 9, 1917.

Qualification medals were ordered and are now in this office. It was decided, owing to the troops being in the service, that decorations should be held until their return.

The present Chief of the department was detailed as Acting State Ordnance Officer November 3, 1917.

All United States property of the department is in process of transfer to the Federal government.

Considerable work has been done for the Massachusetts State Guard in locating indoor rifle ranges and recommending methods of construction.

On account of the poor facilities in West Bridgewater the location was disapproved, and that company will use the State armory in Brockton.

The status of the Ashland Rangers Rifle Club was investigated.

Locations were approved in Needham, Groton, Southbridge, Canton and Sturbridge.

The range constructed in Southbridge has been approved.

Other ranges under construction by State Guard companies are nearing completion, and the work is still going on.

All indoor ranges in the South State Armory were inspected, and needed improvements as to safety recommended.

Bids have been requested for the installing of an indoor range in the new State armory at Taunton.

There were no national or State competitions held in 1916 and 1917. It is believed that the custom of holding State competitions and sending teams to national competitions has proved of great benefit.

Recommendations.

The following recommendations are made: —

(*a*) That, owing to the fact that Massachusetts State Guard companies are equipped with rifles of different makes, calibers and sights, it is impossible at this time to recommend any definite plans for qualification work in 1918. The department has under consideration plans by which the Guard may qualify and compete on an equitable basis.

(*b*) That cities and towns owning or supporting outdoor rifle ranges grant the use of such ranges to the State Guard.

(*c*) That the usual custom of holding State competitions

and being represented in the national competitions be continued in the future as soon as circumstances permit.

(*d*) That when the opportunity presents itself, an effort be made to provide this department with more commodious quarters, so that property now stored in the South Armory can be transferred to the State House and made more easily accessible.

HAROLD J. PATTEN,
Captain.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE STATE ARMORY COMMISSION.

CAMBRIDGE, January 2, 1918.

In January, 1917, the Taunton Armory was completed, accepted and dedicated, and in March the Woburn Armory was also finished, duly accepted and dedicated.

During the year the horse hospital on the grounds of the Commonwealth Armory was completed, the drill field graded, granolithic sidewalks laid on Commonwealth Avenue and Gaffney Street (in front and at the western side of the property), and the site protected by an iron fence.

In the South Armory, Boston, quarters were provided for Field Hospital No. 2 and for Ambulance Corps No. 2.

In February the contract was awarded for the addition to the stable at the Methuen Armory, and the work has been completed.

In July the land owned by the Commonwealth at Springfield (boathouse) was exchanged for land owned by the Electric Light Company of that city, in accordance with chapter 147 of the General Acts of 1917.

The Armory Commissioners respectfully recommend that the addition over the ramp at the Commonwealth Armory be built as early as practicable, as this is absolutely necessary for the protection of the storerooms and the preservation of the building.

Very respectfully,

GEORGE HOWLAND COX,
Armory Commissioner, Acting Secretary.

List of First-class Armories now owned by the Commonwealth.

Armories.	Completed.	Appropriation.	Cost.		
			Land.	Building.	Furnishing.
Attleboro,	1910	$52,000	$5,000 00	$44,289 98	$2,168 08
Adams,	1914	67,500	5,000 00	61,357 75	1,142 25
Boston, South Armory,	1889	834,000	84,181 00	303,767 85	–
Boston, East Armory,	1889	338,383	42,478 00	289,405 00	6,500 00
Brockton,	1906	39,000	500 00	37,566 81	922 03
Cambridge,	1903	179,000	22,000 00	150,072 71	6,768 40
Commonwealth,	1915	842,000	170,000 00	648,715 00	15,083 22
Charlestown,	1908	200,000	38,650 00	153,895 54	7,454 46
Chelsea,	1909	65,000	15,047 00	45,695 89	2,568 27
Concord,	1915	55,000	1,800 00	51,786 55	1,413 45
Clinton,	1914	65,000	5,000 00	58,338 77	1,661 23
Fall River,	1895	168,000	35,000 00	127,226 12	5,766 68
Fitchburg,	1891	60,000	13,960 00	46,007 00	–
Fitchburg (alteration),	1914	73,100	7,461 00	61,199 33	4,439 67
Framingham,	1908	45,000	3,000 00	40,196 00	2,163 45
Gloucester,	1906	65,000	8,370 00	58,125 00	498 69
Greenfield,	1910	50,000	5,000 00	43,419 99	1,580 01
Haverhill,	1906	40,000	3,500 00	35,958 25	493 00
Hingham,	1910	50,000	2,745 00	45,644 86	1,610 14
Holyoke,	1906	65,000	6,032 00	57,901 52	1,066 48
Hudson,	1910	56,000	4,000 00	49,684 64	2,270 57
Lawrence (alterations),	1893	111,500	15,093 00	96,223 00	–
Lowell (alterations),	1891	131,000	15,500 00	115,276 00	–
Lynn,	1893	100,000	15,700 00	80,411 00	–
Malden,	1908	60,000	7,000 00	51,375 54	1,574 20
Marlborough,	1906	27,000	1,400 00	25,595 00	–
Milford,	1912	57,000	5,000 00	49,504 40	1,959 75
Methuen,	1913	74,700	4,878 32	64,468 81	1,316 95
Newton,	1910	56,000	4,000 00	49,372 62	2,458 78
New Bedford,	1903	178,000	10,920 00	159,936 64	6,630 60
Natick,	1912	56,000	4,000 00	47,659 29	2,549 29
Orange,	1913	60,000	1,500 00	52,500 00	2,314 40
Pittsfield,	1908	65,000	10,000 00	53,057 04	1,704 36
Salem,	1908	200,000	59,484 00	123,261 80	8,002 72
Somerville,	1903	75,000	15,000 00	59,360 95	632 00
Springfield,	1895	110,000	12,000 00	97,886 00	–

List of First-class Armories now owned by the Commonwealth — Concluded.

Armories.	Completed.	Appropriation.	Cost.		
			Land.	Building.	Furnishing.
Springfield (boathouse),	1905	$13,000	$3,775 00	$9,196 00	–
Springfield (alterations),	1915	143,000	17,000 00	110,552 06	$14,656 70
Stoneham,	1913	58,000	5,159 00	49,846 00	2,124 00
Taunton,	1917	79,300	14,500 00	61,942 45	1,464 86
Waltham,	1908	50,000	4,500 00	41,674 78	2,821 38
Woburn,	1917	68,000	7,500 00	57,490 67	1,209 12
Worcester,	1891	132,000	23,000 00	108,981 00	–
Worcester (alterations),	1910	57,500	5,354 00	84,082 22	8,063 78
Worcester (alterations),	1910	40,000			
Worcester Battery,	–	18,500	12,500 00	–	–
Wakefield,	1911	56,000	6,660 00	47,403 75	1,842 25
		$5,485,483	$760,147 32	$4,107,311 58	$126,895 22
Taken over under General Laws: —					
Everett,		58,000	–	–	–
Northampton,		27,500	–	–	–
Plymouth,		31,000	–	–	–
		$5,601,983	$760,147 32	$4,107,311 58	$126,895 22

REPORT OF THE COMMANDING OFFICER, MASSACHUSETTS STATE GUARD.

Boston, January 1, 1918.

To His Excellency, Governor Samuel W. McCall.

1. The organization of the Massachusetts State Guard was begun on April 5, 1917, under authority of chapter 148 of the General Acts of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1917.

2. The State Guard comprises a division of troops composed of three brigades, consisting of eleven regiments of infantry, four of which have machine gun companies, the First Motor Corps, which is an independent battalion, the First Troop of Cavalry, both the latter attached to the Fifth Brigade, and a Medical Department, with a total strength of approximately 725 officers and 10,800 enlisted men of eighteen years of age and over.

3. Before being mustered into the service all applicants must undergo a thorough physical examination conducted by members of the Medical Department of the State Guard. The term of enlistment is for two years unless sooner discharged at the end of the war. The personnel of the officers is of high order, each candidate being obliged to have the recommendation of the local public safety committee and also of the mayor or selectmen before being recommended for appointment.

4. The depot quartermaster, through the public safety committee, has made contracts for the following purchases: 9,500 uniforms, consisting of blouses, breeches, leggins, shirts, campaign hats and cords, belts, brassards and chevrons; 7,479 Springfield Rifles 45–70 and 130,000 rounds of ammunition; 10,500 overcoats; 1,000 ponchos, to be for temporary distribution in cases of emergency; 1,450 officers' brassards; 20,500 enlisted men's brassards; 300 Winchester

muskets, caliber .22, for indoor target practice, for which the State has furnished the targets and ammunition; and in addition, the depot quartermaster has bought 449 pairs of overshoes, 260 pairs of gloves, and 130 watch caps for temporary distribution in cases of emergency. The First Motor Corps and the First Troop of Cavalry have been equipped with everything except overcoats and brassards by private subscription, as have several companies of infantry, and, as these have been furnished by the State, the arming and uniforming of the State Guard is now wholly provided for. There has been expended since April 5 to date a total of $358,539.31, of which amount $275,692.65 is for uniforms; $38,990.61 for rifles; and $3,178.21 for a medical unit.

5. Over 11,000 officers and men have been physically examined by the medical officers of the State Guard, who left their practice to perform this work gratuitously. There is a portable hospital connected with this department consisting of an operating room, kitchen, dormitory and ward of 20 beds, which in an emergency can be transported on three motor trucks to any part of the State. At the time of the Halifax disaster the first relief workers to arrive at Halifax were ten surgeons of the State Guard, a civilian anæsthetist, two officers of the Quartermaster Corps, detailed to the Medical Department, and ten civilian nurses. Part of the equipment of the portable hospital was taken to Halifax and used to excellent advantage. On December 20, 1917, the Governor and Council appropriated $50,000, on the recommendation of the Public Safety Committee, to establish an emergency hospital in the Commonwealth Armory. This hospital will consist of 22 wards of 20 beds each, and is so arranged that 100 ambulances may discharge their patients simultaneously directly into the ward beds. On November 7, 1917, the Governor's Council appropriated $10,000 for medical supplies, our request being for $15,000. This sum is far from adequate, as the National Guard took with them into Federal service property used by the Medical Department valued at $150,000, leaving none behind for the State Guard. The medical storeroom has been moved

from Framingham to the Commonwealth Armory, which has been proved to be very advantageous.

6. From the beginning the State Guard has been drilling steadily and faithfully, giving particular attention to close order drill, guard duty and the use of the rifle in target practice. Every company is required to drill once a week, and many drill twice each week, besides holding meetings for commissioned officers and others for noncommissioned officers. During the months of September and October four battalion or regimental drills were held by each regiment, transportation for which was furnished by the State, and although the drills were voluntary, the attendance was extremely satisfactory, very few men being absent. For some weeks previous to the opening of Camp Devens at Ayer our State Guard officers held schools of instruction for any drafted men who desired to attend, and several hundred availed themselves of the opportunity, with the result that many of them received rapid promotion to be noncommissioned officers in the national army.

7. At the time of the Second Liberty Loan issue the State Guard, acting under General Orders from Headquarters, entered into the work of getting subscriptions with great enthusiasm, and as a result many thousands of bonds were floated. On December 7, 1917, at the request of the United States Marshal Mitchell, two companies of the State Guard were detailed to guard the "barred zone" on the water front in Charlestown and East Boston. The companies on duty were relieved by two other companies of State Guard each week until December 24, when the duty was taken over by the United States Artillery. This tour of duty was performed in a most satisfactory manner.

BUTLER AMES,
Major General, Commanding.

APPENDIX.

RETIRED OFFICERS.

Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard.

(Section 113, Chapter 327, General Acts of 1917.)

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Benj. F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, maj. gen., July 24, 1897.	6th regt., C, May 31, 1854; 8th regt., C, 1855; sgt., Apr. 20, 1857; 1st sgt., May 27, 1858; 1st lt., Mar., 1862; adj., Sept., 1862; col., July 22, 1864; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; re-elected, July 24, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, Jan. 15, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., Feb. 18, 1882.	8th M. V. M., 1st sgt., C, Apr. 30, 1861; dis., Aug. 1, 1861; adj., Nov. 7, 1862; dis., Aug. 7, 1863; col., July 26, 1864; mus. out, Nov. 10, 1864.	2d brig., .	Marblehead, Mass.	
Francis Henry Appleton, Peabody, maj. gen., Jan. 3, 1900.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1870; corp., Dec. 12, 1872; mus. in, Oct. 14, 1873; sgt., Jan. 31, 1874; 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Feb. 5, 1875; 1st lt., July 13, 1875; adj., Apr. 3, 1876; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 28, 1876; capt., July 19, 1879; brig. gen., com. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	. . . . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.	St. Paul School Concord, N.H. Harvard; Mass. Hist. Soc.; U.S. Mil Serv. Inst.
Wm. A. Bancroft, Cambridge, maj. gen., Jan. 4, 1901.	5th regt., K, June 14, 1875; corp., Aug. 28, 1876; sgt., B, Apr. 9, 1877; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1877; 1st lt., Sept. 2, 1878; capt., Mar. 31, 1879; col., Feb. 7, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., July 30, 1897.	2d brig., 2d div., 7th army corps, U. S. V., brig. gen. comdg., May 27, 1898; res., Aug. 17, 1898.	2d brig., .	Groton, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Thos. R. Mathews, Boston, maj. gen., July 19, 1904.	1st regt., D, 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1878; capt., Jan. 26, 1880; maj., Aug. 19, 1881; lt. col., Dec. 28, 1885; col., Dec. 10, 1888; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., July 19, 1897.	1st Mass. vols., K, May 24, 1861; dis., Feb. 24, 1863.	1st brig., .	Boston, Mass.	
William Stopford, Beverly, maj. gen., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt., D, Mar. 25, 1865, to Mar. 16, 1866; 2d corps cadets, May 29, 1875; 2d, June 3, 1878; 3d, June 25, 1879; 4th, Jan. 18, 1882; 5th, Jan. 18, 1885; 6th, Jan. 18, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 7th, 8th regt., E, 2d lt., July 22, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1892; capt., Apr. 10, 1893; maj., Oct. 2, 1896; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Oct. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Manchester, Eng.	
James A. Frye, Boston, maj. gen., Mar. 15, 1907.	1st inf., regt. sgt. maj., Nov. 10, 1890; 2d lt., L, Apr. 1, 1891; 1st lt., L, Apr. 18, 1891, declined; 1st lt., regt. adj., May 9, 1891; lt., jr. grade, sig. officer, nav. brig., Nov. 30, 1896, declined; col., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., gen. staff, Jan. 7, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., staff 1st brig., July 30, 1897, declined; maj., 1st hvy. art., Apr. 1, 1898; col., asst. insp. gen., gen. staff, Nov. 14, 1898; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., July 6, 1899; col. comdg. 1st hvy. art., later corps coast art., May 4, 1900; adj. gen., brig. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj. comdg. 3d batt., enrolled, Apr. 26, 1898; mus., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; col. comdg. Ft. Rodman, Mass., U. S. army-navy maneuvers, 1902; col., acting chief of staff, art. dist. of Portland, Me., U. S. army-navy maneuvers, 1903; mem. nat. board on promotion rifle prac. since 1903.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.,	Boston Latin; Harvard; mem. Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc.; asso. mem. Mil. Serv. Inst. of U. S.; and U. S. Nav. Inst.

William H. Devine, South Boston, maj. gen., Mar. 25, 1908.	9th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., July 16, 1883; maj., surg., Mar. 1, 1884; res., Feb. 7, 1887; maj., surg., May 1, 1888; lt. col., med. dir., 2d brig., Sept. 11, 1897; retired June 3, 1903, as col.; brig. gen., surg. gen., Jan. 5, 1905; brig. gen., surg. gen., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 10, 1898; maj. and brig. surg., June 8, 1898; assigned to 1st brig., 1st div., 2d army corps, June 23, 1898; hon. dis., Sept. 26, 1898.	Med. dept., .	Boston, Mass.,	High and Latin, Boston; Harvard, 1892.
Hugh Bancroft, Cambridge, maj. gen., Jan. 27, 1909.	5th regt., B, July 4, 1894; 2d, July 4, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d brig., capt., eng., Sept. 13, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Apr. 17, 1903; judge adv. gen., brig. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; ret. as maj. gen., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., judge adv. gen., June 1, 1908.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., adj., June 20, 1898; res., Sept. 1, 1898.	Judge adv. gen. dept.	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard.
Embury P. Clark, Springfield, maj. gen., July 26, 1911.	2d regt., K, 1868, sgt.; capt., June 4, 1869; maj., Aug. 14, 1871; lt. col., Aug. 31, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; D, capt., Dec. 23, 1878; lt. col., Aug. 2, 1879; col., Feb. 2, 1889; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., July 26, 1904.	46th M. V. M., B, corp., Oct. 15, 1862; dis., July 29, 1863; 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	1st brig., .	Buckland, Mass.	
Frederick E. Pierce, Greenfield, maj. gen., May 16, 1913.	2d regt., L, 1st lt., Nov. 21, 1887; capt., Jan. 16, 1891; maj., Feb. 13, 1900; col., Sept. 29, 1904; brig. gen., 1st brig., Sept. 9, 1911.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	1st brig., .	Glenwood, Ia.	
William A. Pew, Jr., Salem, maj. gen., Feb. 27, 1913.	8th regt., G, Mar. 28, 1883; 2d lt., Aug. 3, 1883; 1st lt., June 10, 1885; dis., Dec. 2, 1885; disbandment of co.; capt., Feb. 18, 1886; maj., June 10, 1890; col., June 28, 1895; brig. gen. 2d brig., Feb. 29, 1908.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	2d brig., .	Gloucester, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Walter E. Lombard, Arlington, maj. gen., Feb. 2, 1915.	1st regt. inf., Mar. 17, 1879; 2d, June 18, 1883; 3d, June 18, 1886; 2d lt., Aug. 16, 1886; 1st lt. Sept. 9, 1887, resigned Sept. 10, 1891; 5th inf., C, Sept. 10, 1891, priv.; capt., B, 1st inf., Jan. 23, 1893; reorganization, capt., B, 1st hvy. art., June 1, 1897, to rank from Jan. 23, 1893; reorganization, capt., 6th co., corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905, to rank from Jan. 23, 1893; maj., corps coast art., Jan. 23, 1906; reorganization, maj., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from Jan. 23, 1906; lt. col., June 5, 1908; col. chief of coast art. corps, Mar. 17, 1910.	1st regt. Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., batt. B, May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898; capt.; Dist. of Columbia, N. G., batt. A, lgt. art., Apr. 1, 1892; dis. Jan. 23, 1893; corp.	Coast art. corps.	Cambridge, Mass.	
James G. White, Newton, maj. gen., Sept. 11, 1915.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 29, 1886; 2d, Nov. 29, 1889; 3d, Nov. 29, 1890; 4th, Nov. 29, 1891; 5th, Nov. 29, 1892; 6th, Nov. 29, 1893; 7th, Nov. 29, 1894; 8th, Nov. 29, 1895; 9th, Nov. 29, 1896; 10th, Nov. 29, 1897; col., insp. gen., small arms prac., staff of com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., com. gen., June 8, 1907; reorganization, com. gen., brig. gen., sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from June 8, 1907.	. . . . .	Sub. dept.		
Thomas Kittredge, Salem, brig. gen., Jan. 3, 1894.	2d batt. art., asst. surg., Apr. 27, 1875; dis., Sept. 14, 1875; asst. surg., Aug. 21, 1878; 8th regt., surg., Aug. 10, 1881; 2d brig., lt. col., med. dir., Mar. 7, 1882; brig. gen., surg. gen., Mass., Jan. 8, 1891.	. . . . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	North Andover, Mass.	M.D., Long Island College Hosp., 1874.

Benj. F. Bridges, Charlestown, brig. gen., July 9, 1897.	10th regt. inf., 1852 to 1857; 2d regt., H, 1st lt., Nov. 28, 1871; capt., Mar. 15, 1875; maj., Aug. 3, 1876; lt. col., Jan. 25, 1879; col., Aug. 2, 1879; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., Jan. 5, 1899.	. . . . .	1st brig., .	Deerfield, Mass.	
James L. Carter, Brookline, brig. gen., May 17, 1901.	1st corps cadets, June 12, 1874; dis., June 12, 1877; nav. batt., C, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdg., Dec. 1, 1891; brig. gen., insp. gen., gen., Mass., Jan. 13, 1892.	1st lt., 10th U. S. C., T, 1864–1869; U. S. N., midshipman, 1866–1870.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Cambridge, Mass.	U. S. Nav. Acad.; Eagleswood Mil. Acad., N. J.; Highland Mil. Acad.
Charles Pfaff, Boston, brig. gen., Apr. 12, 1904.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1880; trans. non-com. staff, 2d brig., July 26, 1882; dis., Jan. 8, 1883; 2d, 1st corps cadets, Apr. 19, 1884; 3d, Apr. 19, 1885; 4th, Apr. 19, 1886; 5th, Apr. 19, 1887; 6th, Apr. 19, 1888; 7th, Apr. 19, 1889; 1st regt. inf., A, capt., Feb. 12, 1890; maj., May 18, 1893; 1st regt. hvy. art., col., July 28, 1897; retired as col., Apr. 20, 1900.	1st hvy. art., U. S. V., col., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st hvy. art.,	Boston, Mass.	
Charles K. Darling, Boston, brig. gen., Jan. 14, 1905.	6th regt. inf., Sept. 12, 1887; sgt. maj.; adj., Feb. 25, 1889; maj., Apr. 4, 1893; col., May 22, 1899.	6th regt. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf.,	Corinth, Vt., .	U. S. Mil. Acad., 18 mos.
Charles B. Woodman, Fall River, brig. gen., May 23, 1908.	1st regt., M, Mar. 31, 1879; corp., Apr. 8, 1880; 2d, Mar. 31, 1882; 2d lt., Aug. 29, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1883; 1st lt., quar. mas., Jan. 10, 1889; maj., Mar. 12, 1897; lt. col., Apr. 1, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., lt. col., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Fall River, Mass.	
Lawrence J. Logan, Boston, brig. gen., Dec. 19, 1908.	9th regt., D, 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1865; capt., Apr. 2, 1869; maj., Mar. 4, 1872; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; lt. col., Jan. 20, 1879; res., July 10, 1889; lt. col., Nov. 6, 1889.	9th regt. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 11, 1898; col., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf.,	Ireland.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
William H. Donovan, Lawrence, brig. gen., Nov. 4 1909.	6th regt., I, May, 1871; 2d, July 2, 1873; 3d, July 2, 1876; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1877; co. trans. to 9th inf. as F co., Dec. 3, 1878; 1st lt., Aug. 11, 1879; capt., June 25, 1884; maj., June 27, 1888; col., Mar. 30, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf.,	Silver Lake, Pa.	
William H. Oakes, Dorchester, brig. gen., Feb. 7, 1910.	5th regt., A, Sept. 11, 1876; 2d, Sept. 11, 1879; 3d, Sept. 11, 1880; 4th, Sept. 11, 1881; 5th, Sept. 11, 1882, priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1883; capt., June 22, 1885; maj., Jan. 30, 1889; lt. col., Aug. 6, 1897; col., Apr. 13, 1901.	. . . . .	5th regt. inf.,	Cohasset, Mass.	
William Curtis Capelle, Boston, brig. gen., Jan. 5, 1911.	5th regt. art., D, Dec. 26, 1854; co. changed to 2d regt. inf. as D co., Feb. 26, 1855; priv., corp., sgt.; 4th lt., July 10, 1860; 3d lt., Apr. 17, 1861, declined to qualify; staff com.-in-chief, capt., Nov. 2, 1864; maj., May 8, 1866; res., Jan. 25, 1872; 1st regt. inf., D, Jan. 30, 1872; priv., corp., sgt.; asst. adj. gen., rank col., Jan. 1, 1895; lt. col., Jan. 4, 1900; col., June 26, 1905.	1st clerk, surg. gen. office, . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	Lexington, Mass.	Public school and academy.
Samuel D. Parker, Boston, brig. gen., Dec. 27, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 3, 1889; 2d, Dec. 3, 1892, to Dec. 3, 1893; priv.; lgt. art., batt. A, Apr. 25, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 17, 1897; capt., July 18, 1898; asst. insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., insp. gen., Jan. 1, 1908.	. . . . .	Insp. gen. dept.,	Milton, Mass.	

John J. Sullivan, Dorchester, brig. gen., Apr. 22, 1912.	9th regt., E, 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1889; capt., June 25, 1895; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; col., Nov. 16, 1909.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., May 11, 1898; maj., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf., .	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
Charles T. Hilliker, Lynn, brig. gen., Jan. 7, 1914.	8th regt., D, Feb. 27, 1885; 2d, Feb. 27, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1889; capt., Mar. 15, 1897; maj., Mar. 3, 1911; lt. col., Apr. 7, 1913.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	. . .	Lynn, Mass.	
E. Dwight Fullerton, Dedham; brig. gen., Jan. 16, 1917.	1st regt. inf., A, Oct. 30, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1896; reorganization, 1st lt., 1st hvy. art., A, June 1, 1897; capt., Oct. 18, 1899; resigned Nov. 6, 1902; capt. and adj., 1st hvy. art., Jan. 6, 1904; reorganization, capt. and adj., corps of coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; reorganization, capt., hdqrs. coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; maj., Mar. 17, 1910; col., Jan. 16, 1917.	1st regt., Mass. hvy. art., A, mus., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898, 1st lt.	Coast art. corps.	Brockton, Mass.	High school, Brockton, Mass., 4 years; Harvard College, 2 years.
Gardner W. Pearson, Lowell, brig. gen., Mar. 16, 1917.	6th regt. inf., C, July 12, 1897; 2d, July 12, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1901; capt., Apr. 18, 1905; brig. gen., T. A. G., staff of com.-in-chief, Jan. 5, 1911; ret. brig. gen., May 2, 1914; brig. gen., T. A. G., staff of com.-in-chief, Aug. 5, 1916.	6th regt., Mass. inf., C, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 2d lt.	Staff of com.-in-chief.	Lowell, Mass.,	Lowell High School; Inst. Tech.
Charles C. Foster, Cambridge, brig. gen., Apr. 8, 1917.	1st corp cadets, Mar. 11, 1886; asst. surg., 5th regt., Apr. 27, 1887; surg., Mar. 25, 1889; ret. as lt. col., May 14, 1901; 2d brig., med. dir., lt. col., June 3, 1903; ret. as col., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., surg. gen., Mar. 25, 1908; res., June 30, 1913.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj. and surg., June 20, 1898; res., Oct. 3, 1898.	Surg. Gen., .	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard, 1880; Harvard Medical, 1883; Cambridge Hospital, 1886.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Charles L. Hovey, Boston, col., Mar. 26, 1898.	4th batt., C, Apr. 30, 1874; 2d, Oct. 2, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st regt., C, 2d lt., May 26, 1879; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1879; capt., Mar. 13, 1882; maj., Apr. 26, 1884; lt. col., Mar. 5, 1891.	. . . . .	1st hvy. art., .	Cambridge, Mass.	
George H. Chaffin, Southbridge, col., Jan. 21, 1899.	10th regt., G, July 27, 1867; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 4, 1875; 1st. lt., Mar. 17, 1876; co. trans. to 6th regt. as co. H, Dec. 3, 1878; capt., Apr. 29, 1881; res., Aug. 16, 1883; 6th reg., maj., May 16, 1884; lt. col., Mar. 4, 1898.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; res., Aug. 3, 1898; maj.	6th regt. inf.,	Grafton, Mass.	
David Clark, Springfield, col., Apr. 25, 1899.	2d regt. inf., surg., Sept. 18, 1872; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; 2d inf., maj., surg., Aug. 25, 1876; 1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., May 28, 1896; retired as lt. col., Aug. 11, 1897.	13th Ohio vols., F, June 5, 1861; dis., June 26, 1864; 6th regt., U. S. vet. vols., Apr. 5, 1865; dis. Apr. 3, 1866.	1st brig. staff,	Brighton, O., .	M.D., Penn., 1869.
Bowdoin S. Parker, Boston, col., May 25, 1899.	2d regt. inf., A, capt., July 11, 1870; res., Apr. 27, 1871; adj., Aug. 14, 1879; 1st brig., capt., judge adv., Mar. 22, 1882; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 23, 1889; retired as lt. col., Sept. 16, 1897.	52d regt. inf., M. V. M., A, Oct. 11, 1862; dis., Aug. 14, 1863.	1st brig. staff,	Conway, Mass.	
Frank L. Locke, Malden, col., Jan. 3, 1900.	1st batt. cav., D, Mar. 4, 1885; sgt.; sgt. maj.; adj., Jan. 14, 1890; col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	. . . . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston, Mass.; Inst. Tech.

Richard H. Morgan, New Bedford, col., Oct. 30, 1900.	1st regt. inf., E, Mar. 24, 1886; priv.; 1st lt., May 3, 1886; capt., Apr. 8, 1889; maj., Mar. 5, 1891; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	. . . . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	New Bedford, Mass.	Mass. Inst. Tech.; Harvard.
Edwin R. Shumway, Worcester, col., Mar. 18, 1905.	10th regt., A, 1869; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 25, 1872; 1st lt., Jan. 18, 1875; capt., Aug. 28, 1876; maj., Apr. 11, 1884; lt. col., Nov. 3, 1893.	4th Vt. vols., I, F, Sept. 21, 1861; corp., sgt., re-enlisted, Dec. 15, 1863; dis., July 13, 1865; 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf., .	Jamaica, Vt.	
Edward J. Gihon, Wakefield, col., Jan. 4, 1906.	6th regt., A, Sept. 6, 1882; 2d, Sept. 6, 1885; 3d, Sept. 6, 1886; 4th, Sept. 6, 1887; 5th, Sept. 6, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 1, 1888; 1st lt., July 14, 1890; capt., Jan. 2, 1893; maj., May 22, 1899; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., May 12, 1898; maj., Oct. 1, 1898, not mus.; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Wakefield, Mass.	
Henry L. Kincaide, Quincy, col., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt., K, Aug. 2, 1887; 5th regt., K, 2d lt., Nov. 21, 1887; 1st lt., June 9, 1890; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; ret. as capt., June 22, 1899; 5th regt., batt. adj., May 18, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 29, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., July 1, 1898; res., Sept. 15, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Braintree, Mass.	
Harry B. Fairbanks, Worcester, col., June 25, 1907.	2d regt., C, Mar. 10, 1884; 2d, Mar. 10, 1887; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 6, 1887; capt., Aug. 25, 1891; maj., July 30, 1895; lt. col., May 15, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf., .	Windsor Locks, Ct.	
Henry L. Williams, Northampton, col., Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., I, capt., Dec. 12, 1892; res., Dec. 15, 1898; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 8, 1903; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Huntington, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Paul R. Hawkins, Springfield, col., Jan. 1, 1908.	2d regt., B, 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1890; res., Dec. 15, 1893; 1st lt., I. R. P., May 10, 1895; adj., May 12, 1896; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1900; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 7, 1902; dis., Jan. 29, 1904.	2d regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; adj.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Springfield, Mass.	Chauncy Hall; Technology.
Edward H. Eldredge, Boston, col., Apr. 3, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 15, 1886, to Dec. 15, 1889; priv.; 2d, 2d brig. non-com. staff, Apr. 23, 1891; 3d, Apr. 23, 1894; 4th, Apr. 23, 1895; sgt.; 8th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 12, 1895; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 27, 1895; maj., Oct. 31, 1899; lt. col., Apr. 26, 1906.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 14, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th regt. inf.,	Roxbury, Mass.,	Boston Latin; English High, Boston.
Murray D. Clement, Waltham, col., May 11, 1908.	5th regt., F, capt., May 11, 1891; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., Apr. 13, 1901.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., July 1, 1898; res., Nov. 29, 1898.	5th regt. inf., .	Barnet, Vt.	
Adelbert M. Mossman, Hudson, col., Aug. 24, 1909.	5th regt., I, 1869 to 1871; capt., Nov. 16, 1887; maj., May 23, 1894; retired as lt. col., Feb. 11, 1898; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., adj. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907.	35th N. J. vols., . . .	Adj. gen. dept.,	Searsport, Me.	
Edwin W. M. Bailey, Amesbury, col., Jan. 11, 1910.	8th regt., B, capt., Nov. 21, 1887; maj., Oct. 6, 1893; lt. col., Oct 2, 1896; asst. insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Nov. 17, 1907.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 11, 1898; res., Oct. 28, 1898.	Insp. gen. dept.	East Pittston, Me.	Boston High.
John Caswell, Prides Crossing, col., Apr. 14, 1910.[1]	8th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 11, 1903; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; col., insp. gen. small arms prac., Aug. 31, 1907; act. chief of ordnance, Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Ord. dept., .	New York, N. Y.	St. Mark's School, Groton, Mass.; Harvard.

Roger Wolcott, Milton, col., Sept. 1, 1910.	1st regt. hvy. art., A, Apr. 25, 1898; priv., corp.; 2d lt., L, Apr. 18, 1899; 1st lt., batt. adj., Oct. 15, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 15, 1901; res., Jan. 6, 1904; asst. insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen., Nov. 15, 1907.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Insp. gen. dept.	Milton, Mass.
John E. Spencer, Salem, col., Jan. 5, 1911.	2d corps cadets, July 16, 1880; 2d, July 16, 1883; 3d, July 16, 1884; 4th, July 16, 1885; 5th, July 16, 1886; 6th, July 16, 1887; 7th, July 16, 1888; 8th, July 16, 1889; 9th, July 16, 1890; 10th, July 16, 1891; 11th, July 16, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1893; capt., Sept. 16, 1898; maj., June 29, 1903; lt. col., Jan. 6, 1908.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.
Frederic S. Howes, Braintree, col., Jan. 27, 1911.	1st regt., K, Jan. 3, 1888; 2d, Jan. 3, 1891; sgt.; 2d lt., May 14, 1891; 1st lt., Aug. 10, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Jan. 7, 1897; K, capt., Oct. 25, 1897; maj., June 5, 1908; lt. col., Mar. 17, 1910.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., K, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Coast art. corps.	East Boston, Mass.
Joseph H. Frothingham, Boston, col., Mar. 10, 1911.	7th regt. inf., D, Dec. 11, 1868; 2d, 1st regt. inf., D, June 25, 1869; 3d, June 18, 1873; 4th, July 17, 1876; 5th, Aug. 11, 1879; 2d lt., July 5, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 16, 1883; capt., May 27, 1887; reorganization, capt., 1st hvy. art., D, June 1, 1897, to rank from May 27, 1887; reorganization, capt., 1st corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905, to rank from May 27, 1887; reorganization, capt., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from May 27, 1887.	1st regt., Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, enl., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; capt.	Coast art. corps.	Boston, Mass.
Thomas D. Barroll, Boston, col., Dec. 26, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 31, 1885, to Dec. 26, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 8th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1895; res., July 20, 1899; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907.	5th Md. vols., 10 mos.; 8th regt., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Insp. gen. dept.	Baltimore, Md.

[1] Physical disability.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Walter L. Sanborn, Newton, col., May 27, 1913.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Apr. 25, 1895; 2d, Apr. 25, 1898; 3d, Apr. 25, 1899; priv., corp., trans. to 2d brig.; non-com. staff, sgt., clerk, Dec. 1, 1899; 4th, Apr. 25, 1900; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt. maj., Mar. 13, 1901; 5th, Apr. 25, 1901; capt., prov. mar., Feb. 13, 1902; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 8, 1903; maj., adj. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Adj. gen. dept.,	Newton, Mass.,	Newton.
Phineas L. Rider, Worcester, col., May 28, 1914.	10th regt., C, Sept. 7, 1877; dis., exp., from 2d regt., C, Sept. 7, 1880; 2d lt., Jan. 27, 1882; res., Jan. 23, 1884; 3d, Dec. 4, 1889; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 17, 1890; 1st lt., Aug. 25, 1891; capt., Aug. 13, 1895; maj., May 15, 1905.	. . . . .	2d regt. inf., .	Southbridge, Mass.	
George F. H. Murray, Boston, col., June 12, 1914.	9th regt., B, 2d lt., Dec. 9, 1887; capt., May 1, 1888, maj., Mar. 30, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, capt., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf.,	At sea, . .	English High, Boston.
Walter A. Smith, Springfield, col., June 9, 1915.	2d regt. inf., E, Apr. 9, 1877; lt. col., brig. surg., Jan. 24, 1905; reorganization, maj., surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; reorganization, maj., med. corps, med. dept., Apr. 24, 1911, to rank from Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Med. dept., .	Springfield, Mass.	

Charles F. Ropes, Salem, col., Oct. 16, 1915.	2d corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1884; 2d, Feb. 28, 1887; 3d, Feb. 28, 1888; 4th, Feb. 28, 1889; 5th, Feb. 28, 1890; 6th, Feb. 28, 1891; 7th, Feb. 28, 1892; 8th, Feb. 28, 1893; 2d lt., Oct. 12, 1893; 1st lt., July 12, 1895; capt., Dec. 14, 1900; maj., Jan. 6, 1908; lt. col., Jan. 24, 1911.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets,	Salem, Mass.	
Walter L. Bouvé, Hingham, col., Mar. 6, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1876; corp., July 9, 1879; sgt., Sept. 15, 1881; 1st sgt., June 9, 1883; sgt. maj., Feb. 8, 1889; 1st. lt., Feb. 19, 1889; retired as capt., Mar. 8, 1899; 5th regt., K., capt., Jan. 26, 1903; maj., May 10, 1916.	Capt., asst. adj. gen., 3d brig., 3d div., 1st corps, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; res., Sept. 24, 1898.	5th regt. inf., .	Boston, Mass.	Mass. Inst. Tech.
Jacob C. R. Peabody, Boston, col., June 27, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 26, 1886; dis. Nov. 26, 1889; 2d brig., non-com. staff, Apr. 27, 1893; batt. A, lgt. art., 1st lt., May 8, 1895; capt., Mar. 17, 1898; res., July 2, 1898; staff of com.-in-chief, lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 2, 1902; ret., lt. col., Apr. 7, 1917.	8th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, June 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 25, 1899; capt.	Staff of com.-in-chief.		
James H. Smyth, Brighton, col., Aug. 6, 1917.	1st regt. inf., A, Mar. 18, 1896; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., H, Mar. 18, 1899; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1901; capt., 8th co., Nov. 12, 1902; maj., insp. gen., Feb. 4, 1910; lt. col., insp. gen., June 26, 1911; col., insp. gen., Dec. 27, 1911; res., Nov. 25, 1912; brig. gen., ret., Nov. 25, 1912; capt., coast art. corps, Feb. 13, 1913; capt., 11th co. coast art. corps, Apr. 9, 1912; brig. gen.; ret., brig. gen., Mar. 3, 1914.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Insp. gen. dept., 11th co. coast art. corps.	Boston, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Frank F. Cutting, Melrose Highlands, col., Aug. 9, 1917.	5th regt. inf., H, Apr. 23, 1884; trans. to 8th regt. inf., L, Jan. 3, 1885; 2d, Apr. 23, 1887; trans. to 5th regt. inf., L, Mar. 26, 1888; 3d, Apr. 23, 1888; 4th, Apr. 23, 1889; 5th, Apr. 23, 1890; 6th, Apr. 23, 1891; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1892; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; Maj., 5th regt. inf., June 18, 1908; col., Feb. 15, 1910; ret., brig. gen., May 3, 1916; capt., outpost 1st sig. corps, June 5, 1917.	5th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, mus., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; capt.	5th regt. inf.; 1st sig. corps.	Melrose, Mass.	
Eben T. Brackett, Lynn, lt. col., Aug. 6, 1895.	11th unatt. co. inf., Apr., 1865; 8th regt., I, Sept. 1, 1872; corp.; mus. in, July 14, 1873; 2d, 7th batt., I, Aug. 4, 1876; 8th regt., I, Aug. 4, 1879; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1882; capt., Apr. 17, 1883; lt. col., Oct. 6, 1893.	. . . . .	8th regt. inf., .	Charlestown, Mass.	
Freeman C. Hersey, Boston, lt. col., Sept. 11, 1897.	8th regt., maj., surg., June 1, 1886; 2d brig., lt. col., med. dir., Apr. 13, 1891.	. . . . .	2d brig., .	Corinth, Me., .	Bowdoin College, Me., 1873.
George R. Rogers, Boston, lt. col., Jan. 10, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 23, 1870; mus. in, June 14, 1873; corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1874; capt., Jan. 21, 1875; maj., May 29, 1883.	44th M. V. M., C, Sept. 12, 1862; dis., June 18, 1863; priv.	1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.	
Orland J. Brown, North Adams, lt. col., Jan. 28, 1899.	2d regt. inf., 1st lt., asst. surg., Sept. 20, 1878; surg., May 30, 1896.	. . . . .	Med. dept., .	Whittingham, Vt.	University Vt.

William L. Richardson, Boston, lt. col., Apr. 22, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 1, 1864; corp., hosp. steward; maj., surg., Nov. 6, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 29, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; reapp., Jan. 13, 1882.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.,	Harvard, 1867.
Elmore E. Locke, Malden, lt. col., Apr. 17, 1903.	1st brig., sgt., clerk, Sept. 20, 1878; capt., aid-de-camp, Feb. 11, 1881; res., Feb. 24, 1882; 5th regt., L, capt., Aug. 21, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Aug. 25, 1897; 2d brig., lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Mar. 29, 1901.	. . . . .	2d brig., .	Epsom, N. H.,	English High Boston.
Charles M. Green, Boston, lt. col., Feb. 23, 1905.	5th regt., F, Aug., 1870; mus. in, July 30, 1873; trans. to E, July 24, 1874; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1875; 1st lt., Jan. 24, 1876; dis., June 29, 1877; 1st corps cadets, June 30, 1877; hosp. steward, July 5, 1877; asst. surg., Aug. 3, 1881; surg., Apr. 26, 1899.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Medford, Mass.	Boston Latin; Harvard, 1877.
Roland H. Sherman, Lawrence, lt. col., Jan. 1, 1906.	8th regt., col. sgt., July 23, 1895; dis., July 23, 1898; L, capt., Aug. 31, 1899; 2d brig., capt., judge adv., Apr. 22, 1901; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Nov. 8, 1904; maj., judge adv., June 26, 1905.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 2d lt., May 11, 1898; res., Aug. 12, 1898.	2d brig., .	Lawrence, Mass.	
Perlie A. Dyer, Boston, lt. col., Jan. 15, 1906.	1st regt., C, Sept. 29, 1876, to Oct. 5, 1877; 2d, Apr. 29, 1878; 3d, Oct. 23, 1882; 4th, Nov. 17, 1883; 5th, Dec. 1, 1884; 6th, Dec. 1, 1885; 7th, Dec. 1, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1887; capt., Aug. 15, 1887; maj., Mar. 5, 1891.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Lynn, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Joseph J. Kelley, South Boston, lt. col., Feb. 4, 1907.	Amb. corps. 2d brig., May 27, 1887; priv.; trans. to 9th regt., I, Feb. 25, 1888; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 16, 1889; capt., July 6, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Apr. 16, 1892; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; maj., A. D. C., staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 20, 1898; not mus.; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
John F. Harvey, Boston, lt. col., Mar. 14, 1907.	1st batt. lgt. art., asst. surg., Mar. 31, 1892; maj., surg., May 26, 1893.	. . . . .	1st batt. field art.	Lowell, Mass.,	University City of N. Y., 1890.
William A. Hayes, 2d, Cambridge, lt. col., Nov. 7, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 20, 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873; corp., June 20, 1874; sgt., Jan. 1, 1876; dis., June 14, 1876; 2d, June 14, 1876; 1st sgt., July 3, 1878; dis., June 14, 1879; 3d, June 14, 1879; sgt. maj., Feb. 19, 1880; dis., June 14, 1880; 4th, June 14, 1880; 1st lt., June 16, 1880; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Feb. 7, 1889.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Portsmouth, N. H.	
Charles R. Gow, Dorchester, lt. col., July 11, 1908.	5th regt., E, Apr. 22, 1889; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1891; res., Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, hdqrs., 5th inf., quar. mas. sgt., July 12, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, May 18, 1900; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 18, 1901; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 22, 1902; res., Feb. 17, 1903; 2d brig., capt., eng., Apr. 18, 1903; maj. insp., May 28, 1906; maj., corps of engineers, Nov. 15, 1907.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj. July 2, 1898; 2d lt., H, M, July 9, 1898; B, 1st lt., Jan. 7, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Corps of engineers.	Medford, Mass.	

George Westgate Mills, Medford, lt. col., July 14, 1908.	5th regt., E, Feb. 22, 1875, to Feb. 22, 1878; sgt.; 1st batt. cav., hosp. steward, July 7, 1893; 1st cav., maj., surg., Aug. 13, 1894; maj., surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Med. dept., .	Medford, Mass.,	Mass. Agri. College, 1873; 4 years, M.D., Harvard, 1879.
James C. Smith, Leominster, lt. col., July 8, 1909.	6th regt., B, May 12, 1893; 2d, May 12, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1899; capt., Nov. 26, 1900; maj., Mar. 16, 1905.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, 1st lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf., .	Beverly, Mass.	
Charles H. Cutler, Cambridge, lt. col., Oct. 7, 1909.	1st batt. inf., A, May 29, 1870; 2d, 5th regt., L, Apr. 8, 1873; sgt., mus. in, K, July 10, 1873; 3d, B, Aug. 3, 1876; 4th, Sept. 15, 1879; 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1879; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1882; capt., Mar. 12, 1883; res., Apr. 24, 1884; 5th, sig. corps, 1st brig., June 10, 1884; 1st sgt., 1st lt. comdg., Dec. 12, 1884; res., Dec. 19, 1887; 6th, regt. hdqrs., June 20, 1888; 7th, July 20, 1889; 8th, July 20, 1890; 9th, July 20, 1891; 10th, July 20, 1892; 11th, July 20, 1895; dis., Sept. 9, 1897; marker, guide, sgt. maj.; 26th prov. co., capt., July 20, 1898; res., Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt., C, capt., June 26, 1900; maj., Apr. 6, 1906.	District of Columbia, N. G., 3 mos.	8th regt. inf., .	Cambridge, Mass.	
William A. Perrins, Jamaica Plain, lt. col., Nov. 15, 1910.	1st batt. cav., D, Apr. 21, 1884; 2d, Apr. 21, 1887; 3d, Feb. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1891; res., Nov. 21, 1892; 1st lt., Dec. 23, 1892; capt., Jan. 16, 1895; maj., Dec. 21, 1897.	. . . . .	1st squad. cav.,	Birmingham, Eng.	
Guy Murchie, Boston, lt. col., Jan. 5, 1911.	2d brig., non-com. staff, sgt., clerk, June 28, 1900; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, prov. sgt., Apr. 20, 1901; maj. and aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 7, 1902; res., Jan. 7, 1903; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., com. of subsistence, June 21, 1904; capt., com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; capt., coast art. corps, Mar. 21, 1907; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, July 1, 1908.	1st cav., U. S. V., May 20, 1898; dis., Sept. 17, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Calais, Me.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Albert L. Wyman, Boston, lt. col., May 7, 1913.	1st batt. cav., hosp. steward, Feb. 27, 1895; 2d, Feb. 27, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., Dec. 30, 1899; hosp. steward; quar. mas. sgt., Feb. 24, 1902; 3d, Feb. 27, 1902; 4th, Feb. 27, 1903; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 17, 1903; maj., quar. mas., June 26, 1905; maj., quar. mas. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Quar. mas. gen. dept.	Kittery Point, Me.	
Franklin G. Taylor, Marlborough, lt. col., May 27, 1914.	6th regt., F, May 24, 1889; 2d, May 24, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; 3d, hdqrs., May 24, 1893; pay sgt.; F, 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1894; 1st lt., May 4, 1897; capt., Mar. 14, 1899; batt. adj., 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1900; capt., May 10, 1904; maj., May 19, 1910.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf.,	Aylesford, Nova Scotia.	
J. William Voss, Beverly, lt. col., Dec. 29, 1914.	2d corps cadets, 1st lt., asst. surg., July 10, 1896; maj., surg., June 5, 1899; maj., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Med. dept., .	Gloucester, Mass.	University of Pennsylvania.
John H. McMahon, Wakefield, lt. col., June 14, 1915.	6th regt. inf., A, June 5, 1893; 2d, June 5, 1896; 3d, June 5, 1897; 4th, June 5, 1898; 2d lt., June 12, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1902; maj., Aug. 15, 1914.	6th regt. inf., U. S. V., A, enl. May 6, 1898; mus. May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	6th regt. inf.	South Reading, Mass.	
John S. Barrows, Boston, lt. col., May 23, 1917.	1st batt. cav., A, Apr. 21, 1896; 2d, Apr. 21, 1899; 3d, Apr. 21, 1902; 4th, Apr. 21, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1905; 1st lt., May 22, 1906; capt., Jan. 29, 1909; major, insp. gen., July 12, 1911; lt. col., insp. gen., Jan. 23, 1912.	. . . . .	Insp. gen., .	Fryeburg, Me.	

William S. Simmons, East Milton, lt. col., July 19, 1917.	1st corps cadets, May 5, 1879; dis., May 5, 1882; 2d, Jan. 2, 1883; 3d, Jan. 2, 1884; 4th, Jan. 2, 1886; 5th, Jan. 2, 1888; 6th, Jan. 2, 1891; 7th, Jan. 2, 1892; 8th, Jan. 2, 1893; 9th, Jan. 2, 1894; 10th, Jan. 2, 1895; 11th, Jan. 2, 1896; 12th, Jan. 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt; sgt. maj., Apr. 13, 1897; 13th, Jan. 2, 1898; 14th, Jan. 2, 1899; 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1899; capt., May 11, 1909; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., adj. gen. dept., Dec. 15, 1910.	. . . . .	Adjt. gen. dept.	Boston, Mass.	English High, Boston; Penn. Mil. Acad.
Henry W. Atkins, Boston, maj., Feb. 19, 1895.	1st regt., K, July 27, 1875; dis., July 6, 1876; 1st batt., H, Feb. 10, 1878; 2d, Feb. 10, 1881; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1883; capt., July 22, 1885; elected capt., C, Apr. 11, 1892.	. . . . .	Co. C, 1st regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.	
Frank H. Briggs, Boston, maj., Sept. 7, 1897.	1st regt., K, Feb. 5, 1884; sgt. maj., Mar. 6, 1884; A, 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1884; 1st lt., May 6, 1885; capt., May 27, 1885; 1st brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 2, 1890.	. . . . .	1st brig., .	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Thomas B. Ticknor, Cambridge, maj., Feb. 6, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 14, 1874; 2d, Nov. 14, 1877; 3d, Nov. 14, 1878; 4th, Nov. 14, 1879; sgt. maj., June 16, 1880; 5th, Nov. 14, 1880; 1st lt., Aug. 31, 1881; capt., Jan. 13, 1897.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	West Roxbury, Mass.	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
William H. Alline, Boston, maj., Feb. 27, 1899.	2d regt., F, Mar. 27, 1865; dis., June 29, 1867; sgt.; 1st corps cadets, Apr. 28, 1870; corp., Nov. 11, 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873; sgt., Dec. 15, 1873; 1st sgt., Mar. 4, 1875; sgt. maj., Dec. 23, 1875; 1st lt., Apr. 11, 1876; adj., June 16, 1880; capt., Aug. 10, 1881.	44th M. V. M., C, Sept. 12, 1862; dis., June 18, 1863; priv.	1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Charles Williamson, Brockton, maj., July 26, 1899.	1st regt., I, June 26, 1877; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1887; capt., Mar. 19, 1888.	. . . . .	Co. I, 1st hvy. art.		
William L. Stedman, Lawrence, maj., Oct. 17, 1900.	6th regt., K, Apr. 2, 1877; co. trans. to 8th regt., M, Dec. 3, 1878; 2d, May 12, 1880; 3d, June 17, 1881; co. trans. to 1st batt. lgt. art. as C batt., G. O. No. 8, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1882; capt., May 24, 1893.	. . . . .	Batt. C, 1st batt. lgt. art.	Leicester, Mass.	Norwich University.
Daniel J. Keefe, Somerville, maj., Feb. 20, 1901.	5th regt., B, Mar. 20, 1876; co. disbanded July 6, 1876; 9th regt., A, Feb. 12, 1878; 2d, Mar. 22, 1881; 3d, June 7, 1882; sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1882; capt., Apr. 22, 1884; res., June 15, 1885; capt., Nov. 24, 1885; res., Sept. 15, 1888; capt., Sept. 17, 1889.	9th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, enl. May 4, 1898; mus., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; capt.	Co. A, 9th regt. inf.	Somerville, Mass.	
Frederick P. Barnes, Newton, maj., May 14, 1901.	N. E. guards, 35th unatt. co. inf., Nov. 18, 1864; 1st sgt.; co. assgd. to 2d regt., E, Mar. 22, 1865; dis., Nov. 6, 1865; 2d regt., quar. mas. sgt., Sept. 14, 1866; regt. disbanded, June 29, 1867; 1st regt., L, 1st lt., Oct. 10, 1870; res., June 30, 1873; 5th regt., quar. mas., Feb. 20, 1882; 2d brig., capt., quar. mas., Aug. 2, 1897.	. . . . .	2d brig., .	Boston, Mass.	
Philip Little, Salem, maj., Oct. 21, 1901.	2d brig., non-com. staff, June 14, 1888; col. sgt.; capt., eng., May 1, 1891; capt., aid-de-camp, July 9, 1894; capt., 2d corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1896.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Swampscott, Mass.	

William J. Williams, Boston, maj., Jan. 30, 1902.	6th regt., L, Mar. 27, 1891; capt., Apr. 20, 1891.	6th inf., U. S. V., L, capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. L, 6th regt. inf.	Toronto, Canada.
Anthony D. Mitten, Lowell, maj., July 1, 1902.	6th regt., C, Jan. 1, 1877; dis., Aug. 27, 1880; 2d, Oct. 11, 1882; dis., June 6, 1885; priv., corp.; 3d, Mar. 3, 1886; dis., May 5, 1887; 9th regt., M, 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1888; 1st lt., May 7, 1891; capt., June 11, 1895.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. M, 9th regt. inf.	Fitchburg, Mass.
Harry P. Ballard, Malden, maj., Dec. 8, 1903.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 26, 1873; 2d, Sept. 26, 1876; dis., Sept. 26, 1879; priv., corp.; 8th regt., L, capt., July 5, 1883; res., Jan. 22, 1886; 5th regt., 1st lt., adj., Oct. 12, 1888; maj., Aug. 6, 1897; 2d brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Apr. 22, 1901.	. . . . .	2d brig., .	Salem, Mass.
John J. Hayes, Boston, maj., June 24, 1904.	9th regt., H, May 2, 1883; 2d, June 28, 1886; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 23, 1886; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1888; capt., Feb. 11, 1890.	9th regt. inf., U. S. V., H, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. H, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.
James P. Clare, Hudson, maj., Dec. 8, 1904.	6th regt., E, Sept. 10, 1865, to July 27, 1867; 5th regt., I, Mar. 24, 1869; dis., Jan. 19, 1871; M, capt., June 20, 1897; res., Sept. 3, 1899; capt., Dec. 16, 1901, to rank from June 20, 1897.	19th regt., M. V., Aug. 14, 1861; dis., July 25, 1865; 5th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; 26th inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., July 3, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901.	Co. M, 5th regt. inf.	Chelsea, Mass.
Thomas F. Quinlan, Boston, maj., Apr. 3, 1905.	9th regt., A, Aug. 7, 1883; 2d, Aug. 7, 1886; 3d, Aug. 7, 1887; 4th, Aug. 7, 1888; 5th, Aug. 7, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1889; capt., co. C, July 6, 1893.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. C, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Ernest R. Springer, Newton, maj., Oct. 20, 1905.	6th regt., E, May 1, 1895; trans. to 5th regt., C, July 10, 1895; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1895; capt., Oct. 26, 1896.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, capt., July 3, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Co. C, 5th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.,	Newton High, Newton; Mass. Inst. Tech.
James A. Campbell, Adams, maj., Jan. 29, 1906.	2d regt., M, 1st lt., June 4, 1900; capt., Aug. 5, 1901.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Co. M, 2d regt. inf.	Cheshire, Mass.	
Jeremiah J. Moynihan, Worcester, maj., Feb. 21, 1906.	9th regt., G, May 10, 1887; 2d, May 10, 1890; 3d, May 10, 1891; 4th, May 10, 1892; 5th, May 10, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 12, 1893; capt., Aug. 27, 1894.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. G, 9th regt. inf.	Ireland.	
Charles F. Nostrom, Boston, maj., Mar. 15, 1906.	1st regt., C, Sept. 4, 1882; 2d, Mar. 29, 1886; 3d, Mar. 29, 1887; 4th, Mar. 29, 1888; 5th, Mar. 29, 1889; 6th, Mar. 29, 1890; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1891; 1st lt., May 11, 1891; capt., Oct. 16, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	7th co., corps coast art.	Charlestown, Mass.	
Edward E. Sawtell, Springfield, maj., May 11, 1906.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 6, 1893; 2d, Mar. 6, 1896; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; 3d, 2d regt., K, Mar. 6, 1897; 4th, Mar. 6, 1898; priv., corp.; 1st lt., quar. mas., Feb. 15, 1899; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 30, 1900.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf.,	New Haven, Ct.	
Joseph L. Gibbs, New Bedford, maj., May 31, 1906.	1st regt., E, Jan. 27, 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 11, 1897; capt., Jan. 24, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., E, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	4th co., corps coast art.	New Bedford, Mass.	

Walter Sohier, Concord, maj., Mar. 2, 1907.	6th regt., I, Mar. 11, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., June 1, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 30, 1902; capt., May 19, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. I, 6th regt. inf.	Villisca, Ia.
Arthur E. Lewis, Plymouth, maj., Mar. 15, 1907.	5th regt., D, Apr. 2, 1888; 2d, Apr. 2, 1891; dis., Sept. 19, 1891; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1894.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., July 2, 1898; res., Sept. 16, 1898.	Co. D, 5th regt. inf.	New Bedford, Mass.
William J. Crosier, Holyoke, maj., Mar. 27, 1907.	2d regt., D, capt., Feb. 14, 1894, . . .	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. D, 2d regt. inf.	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
John F. Barrett, Milford, maj., Apr. 2, 1907.	6th regt., M, Feb. 22, 1886; 2d, Feb. 22, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 29, 1889; res., Apr. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Sept. 15, 1896; capt., Jan. 19, 1907.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. M, 6th regt. inf.	Milford, Mass.
Frank D. Phillips, Holyoke, maj., Apr. 3, 1907.	2d regt., D, Sept. 7, 1885; dis., July 10, 1888; 2d, hdqrs., May 21, 1889; 3d, May 21, 1892; 4th, May 21, 1893; 5th, May 21, 1894; 6th, May 21, 1895; marker, gen. guide, sgt. maj.; 7th, D, Aug. 19, 1896; 2d lt., Dec. 2, 1896; capt., July 18, 1899; dis., Apr. 26, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. D, 2d regt. inf.	North Vassalboro, Me.
Walter L. Pratt, Chelsea, maj., Apr. 20, 1907.	1st regt., H, Feb. 20, 1889; 2d, Feb. 20, 1892; 2d lt., June 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 14, 1894; capt., Dec. 16, 1895.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., H, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	5th co., corps coast art.	Concord, Mass.
Andrew J. Whelan, Fitchburg, maj., May 17, 1907.	6th regt., D, June 9, 1891; 2d, June 9, 1894; 3d, June 9, 1895; 4th, June 9, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1897; 1st lt., May 1, 1899; capt., Nov. 5, 1900; dis., Jan. 20, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. D, 6th regt. inf.	Brooklyn, N. Y.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
William N. Decker, Concord, maj., May 17, 1907.	6th regt., I, Dec. 26, 1893; 2d, Dec. 26, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 3, 1897; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; asst. surg., capt., May 3, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 2d lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf., .	New York, N. Y.	Chauncy Hall, Boston; Harvard Medical School.
William S. Warriner, Springfield, maj., May 20, 1907.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 6, 1893; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; 2d regt., K, 1st lt., May 3, 1894; capt., Dec. 18, 1896; dis., Jan. 8, 1901.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. K, 2d regt. inf.	Warren, Mass.	
Alexander G. Perkins, Newburyport, maj., June 1, 1907.	8th regt., A, Dec. 12, 1888; 2d, Dec. 12, 1891; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 18, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1894; capt., Oct. 12, 1895; dis., Mar. 12, 1902.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Co. A, 8th regt. inf.	Newburyport, Mass.	
James C. D. Clark, Medford, maj., June 8, 1907.	5th regt., E, June 20, 1890, to Jan. 30, 1891; 2d, July 21, 1891, to July 10, 1893; capt., Dec. 15, 1897; retired as maj., Dec. 20, 1905; 5th regt., 1st lt., batt. adj., Jan. 5, 1906.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	5th regt. inf., .	Medford, Mass.	
John C. DeWolf, New Bedford, maj., Nov. 6, 1907.	1st regt., E, Apr. 5, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., E, Apr. 12, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1901; capt., Aug. 6, 1906.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., E, May 9, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	4th co., corps coast art.	New Bedford, Mass.	
Frederick Spenceley, Roxbury, maj., Nov. 12, 1907.	1st regt. hvy. art., D, Apr. 18, 1898; corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Oct. 1, 1905, to rank from Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 9, 1906; capt. com., Mar. 21, 1907.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps of coast art.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.

Eugene H. Coburn, Somerville, maj., Jan. 17, 1908.	5th regt., L, Sept. 24, 1886; 2d, Sept. 24, 1889; 3d, Feb. 9, 1891; 4th, Feb. 9, 1892; 5th, Feb. 9, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to 1st batt. cav., D, Dec. 30, 1893; 6th, Feb. 9, 1894; 7th, Feb. 9, 1895; 8th, Feb. 9, 1896; 9th, Feb. 9, 1897; 10th, Feb. 9, 1898; 11th, May 3, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 7, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1903; capt., Feb. 1, 1905.	5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Troop D, 1st squad. cav.	Lewiston, Me.	
George W. Braxton, Wakefield, maj., Mar. 11, 1908.	6th regt., L, May 6, 1887; 2d, May 6, 1890; 3d, May 6, 1893; 4th, May 6, 1894; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 23, 1894; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1899; capt., Feb. 7, 1902.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 2d lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. L, 6th regt. inf.	Portsmouth, Va.	
Fred A. Jenks, Chicopee, maj., Apr. 9, 1908.	2d inf., K, May 3, 1894; 2d, May 3, 1897; 3d, May 3, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 22, 1899; capt., Jan. 23, 1901; res., Jan. 29, 1904; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 11, 1904; capt., quar. mas., Nov. 17, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, enl., May 3, 1898; mus., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	2d regt. inf., .	Chicopee, Mass.	
Frederick A. Walker, Charlestown, maj., Apr. 21, 1908.	5th regt., A, June 5, 1893; 2d, June 5, 1896; 3d, June 5, 1897; 4th, June 5, 1898; 5th, June 5, 1900; 6th, June 5, 1901; 7th, June 5, 1902; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 14, 1903; capt., adj., May 24, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 30, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp.	5th regt. inf., .	Charlestown, Mass.	English High, Boston.
Charles W. Facey, Allston, maj., Apr. 23, 1908.	5th regt., B, Mar. 10, 1890; 2d, Mar. 10, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1893; 1st lt., May 7, 1894; capt., Mar. 30, 1903; retired as maj., June 19, 1907; 5th regt., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 20, 1907.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	5th regt. inf., .	Cambridge, Mass.	
Peter J. Cannon, Clinton, maj., Apr. 24, 1908.	6th regt., K, Dec. 7, 1885; co. trans. to 9th regt. as K co., Mar. 26, 1888; 2d, Dec. 7, 1888; 3d, Dec. 7, 1889; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1891; capt., Feb. 6, 1899; res., June 8, 1903.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. K, 9th regt. inf.	Ireland.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Patrick H. Sullivan, Maplewood, maj., Apr. 25, 1908.	9th regt., H, Apr. 15, 1890; 2d, Apr. 15, 1893; 3d, Apr. 15, 1894; 4th, Apr. 15, 1895; 5th, Apr. 15, 1896; 6th, Apr. 15, 1897; 7th, Apr. 15, 1898; 8th, June 10, 1899; 9th, June 10, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1900; capt., July 26, 1904.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 11, 1898; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. H, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Robert McRell, Clinton, maj., May 14, 1908.	9th regt., K, Oct. 5, 1891; 2d, Oct. 5, 1894; 3d, Oct. 5, 1895; 4th, Oct. 5, 1896; 5th, Oct. 5, 1897; 6th, Jan. 9, 1899; 7th, Jan. 9, 1900; 8th, Jan. 9, 1901; 9th, Jan. 9, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1902; capt., Aug. 31, 1903.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, quar. mas. sgt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. K, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Philip I. Barbor, Gardner, maj., Nov. 9, 1908.	2d regt., B, Oct. 3, 1876; dis. ex., Oct. 3, 1879; 2d, Sept. 13, 1880; dis., Sept. 13, 1881; 3d, E, Apr. 10, 1885; 4th, Jan. 13, 1887; mus., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 3, 1890; capt., May 11, 1893; res., Dec. 15, 1898.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. E, 2d regt. inf.	Berlin, Ct.	
Herbert O. Hicks, Adams, maj., Dec. 28, 1908.	2d regt., M, Jan. 16, 1888; 2d, Jan. 16, 1891; 3d, Jan. 16, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 9, 1893; 1st lt., Dec. 18, 1893; capt., June 25, 1895; dis., Jan. 7, 1899.	2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; capt.	Co. M, 2d regt. inf.	Readsboro, Vt.	
David A. Turner, Springfield, maj., Jan. 9, 1909.	2d regt., K, May 3, 1894, to Sept. 30, 1896; 2d, Jan. 5, 1897; corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 23, 1901; capt., Feb. 15, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Co. K, 2d regt. inf.	Springfield, Mass.	

Charles H. Rollins, Boston, maj., Apr. 3, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 7, 1884; 2d, Jan. 7, 1887; 3d, Jan. 7, 1888; corp., Oct. 11, 1888; 4th, Jan. 7, 1889; 5th, Jan. 7, 1890; 6th, Jan. 7, 1891; 7th, Jan. 7, 1892; sgt., May 16, 1892; 8th, Jan. 7, 1893; 1st sgt., Apr. 12, 1893; 9th, Jan. 7, 1894; 10th, Jan. 7, 1895; 11th, Jan. 7, 1896; 12th, Jan. 7, 1897; sgt. maj., Mar. 9, 1897; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 14, 1899; capt., Mar. 24, 1899.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.,	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
Winfred A. Sabin, Springfield, maj., Dec. 1, 1909.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 1, 1897; 2d, Mar. 7, 1900; 3d, Mar. 7, 1901; boatswain's mate, coxswain; 2d regt., K, 2d lt., May 29, 1901; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1905; capt., Jan. 27, 1909.	U. S. N., U. S. S. "Lehigh," May 9, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; coxswain.	Co. K, 2d regt. inf.	Springfield, Mass.	
Edward J. Leyden, Springfield, maj., Jan. 11, 1910.	2d regt., G, Mar. 20, 1893; corp., Jan. 27, 1896; 2d, Mar. 20, 1896; 3d, Mar. 20, 1897; sgt., May 11, 1897; 2d lt., Feb. 18, 1898; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1899; capt., Jan. 10, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Co. G, 2d regt. inf.	Springfield, Mass.	
Patrick J. McNamara, Cambridge, maj., Mar. 17, 1910.	5th regt., B, June 2, 1890; 2d, July 2, 1893; 3d, July 2, 1894; 4th, July 2, 1895; 5th, July 2, 1896; 6th, July 2, 1897; 7th, July 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1903; capt., quar. mas., June 1, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 1, 1899.	5th regt. inf., .	Somerville, Mass.	
Francis J. Odermatt, Boston, maj., May 31, 1910.	9th regt., H, May 10, 1894; 2d, May 10, 1897; 3d, Feb. 28, 1899; 4th, Feb. 28, 1900; 5th, Feb. 28, 1901; 6th, Feb. 28, 1902; 7th, Feb. 28, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 5, 1903; 1st lt., July 26, 1904; capt., May 12, 1908.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 10, 1898; dis., June 3, 1898; priv.	Co. H, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
William B. Gould, Jr., Hyde Park, maj., June 14, 1910.	6th regt., L, Sept. 30, 1892; 2d, Sept. 30, 1895; 3d, Sept. 30, 1898; 4th, Sept. 30, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 7, 1902; capt., Apr. 10, 1908.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. L, 6th regt. inf.	Taunton, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
John F. Kenealy, Natick, maj., July 23, 1910.	9th regt., L, Oct. 1, 1892; 2d, Oct. 1, 1895; 3d, Oct. 1, 1896; 4th, Oct. 1, 1897; 5th, Oct. 1, 1898; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1899; 1st lt., July 24, 1899; capt., Jan. 15, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, sgt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. L, 9th regt. inf.	Natick, Mass.	
Ira Vaughn, Salem, maj., Jan. 5, 1911.	2d corps cadets, Aug. 17, 1883, to Aug. 17, 1886; 1st lt., quar. mas., Oct. 6, 1900; capt., June 29, 1903; res., Dec. 7, 1906; 1st lt., pay mas., Dec. 7, 1906; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Feb. 4, 1907.	. . . . .	Staff com.-in-chief.	New Portland, Me.	
Clifford E. Hamilton, Waltham, maj., Feb. 7, 1911.	6th regt., A, Sept. 6, 1882, to Dec. 7, 1884; 2d, 5th regt., F, Oct. 30, 1887, to July 3, 1888; 3d, Oct. 7, 1892; corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1893; capt., July 18, 1899.	Portland cadets, Me. V. M., 1884 to 1886; corp.; 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	. . .	Portland, Me.	
John J. Dwyer, Boston, maj., Mar. 2, 1911.	9th regt., D, June 22, 1891; 2d, June 22, 1894; 3d, June 22, 1895; 4th, June 22, 1896; 5th, June 22, 1897; 6th, June 22, 1898; 7th, July 18, 1899; 8th, July 18, 1900; dis., May 25, 1901, co. dis.; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1902; capt., May 17, 1909.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	. . .	Boston, Mass.	
Burt F. Nichols, Springfield, maj., May 20, 1911.	2d inf., K, Sept. 28, 1896; 2d, Sept. 28, 1899; trans. to hdqrs., May 28, 1900; 3d, Oct. 11, 1900; 4th, Oct. 11, 1901; dis., May 10, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., pay sgt.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., May 14, 1906; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 20, 1908.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv., corp.	2d regt. inf., .	Springfield, Mass.	

C. Warren Leach, Dorchester, maj., Nov. 16, 1911.	1st regt. inf., C, Apr. 27, 1896; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., C, Apr. 27, 1899; 3d, Apr. 27, 1902; 4th, Apr. 27, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 7th co., Nov. 19, 1906; 1st lt., coast art. corps, Dec. 12, 1910; capt., Dec. 14, 1910.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	. . .	Chelsea, Mass.,	U. S. Garrison School, Fort Banks, Mass.
David H. Fogg, Dorchester, maj., Dec. 5, 1911.	1st regt. inf., D, June 6, 1892; 2d, June 6, 1895; 3d, 1st regt. hvy. art., D, June 6, 1897; 4th, June 6, 1900; 5th, June 6, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1905; capt., July 5, 1911.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 1st sgt.	1st Co., coast art. corps.	Chelsea, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
John F. Hurley, Worcester, maj., Dec. 14, 1911.	9th regt., G, July 19, 1887; 2d, July 19, 1890; 3d, July 19, 1891; 4th, Sept. 26, 1892; 5th, Sept. 26, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 27, 1894; capt., June 25, 1906.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	. . .	Worcester, Mass.	
Asa L. Phelps, Boston, maj., Jan. 15, 1912.	9th regt., E, June 6, 1899; priv., trans. to non-com. staff, July 7, 1900; 2d, June 6, 1902; 3d, June 6, 1903; 4th, June 6, 1904; sgt. maj.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; 1st lt., C, Apr. 2, 1906; capt., adj., Apr. 16, 1907.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; priv.	9th regt. inf., .	Battle Creek, Mich.	
Frederick W. Harrison, Fall River, maj., Apr. 4, 1912.	1st regt., M, Dec. 21, 1886; 2d, Dec. 21, 1889; 3d, Dec. 21, 1892; 4th, Dec. 21, 1895; 5th, Dec. 21, 1896; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 21, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1899; ret. as capt., May 14, 1906; capt., Apr. 12, 1910.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	12th Co., coast art. corps.	Fall River, Mass.	Fall River High.
John Nicholson, Pittsfield, maj., Apr. 18, 1912.	2d batt. inf., E, 2d lt., Sept. 3, 1877; dis., Aug. 15, 1879; co. disbanded; 2d inf., F, capt., June 6, 1901.	. . . . .	Co. F, 2d regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Harry C. Young, Worcester, maj., Apr. 29, 1912.	2d regt., H, May 2, 1894; 2d, May 2, 1897; 3d, May 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1899; capt., May 16, 1900.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Co. H, 2d regt. inf.	Providence, R. I.	
George F. Guilford, Newtonville, maj., June 11, 1912.	5th regt., C, May 28, 1894; 2d, May 28, 1897; 3d, May 28, 1898; 4th, May 28, 1899; priv., corp., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1899; capt., Oct. 23, 1905.	5th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Co. C, 5th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
William H. Hennessey, Nahant, maj., Sept. 26, 1912.	1st batt. lgt. art., C, Dec. 20, 1884; 2d lt., May 11, 1885; resigned May 8, 1886; 2d lt., 1st batt. lgt. art., C, Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt. and quar. mas., 1st batt. lgt. art., May 24, 1893; ret. capt., Mar. 14, 1907; maj., quar. mas. dept., June 18, 1912.	. . . . .	Quar. mas. dept.	Ireland.	
Harry C. Wakefield, Springfield, maj., Nov. 6, 1912.	2d regt., B, June 25, 1892; 2d, K, Oct. 3, 1895; 3d, Nov. 18, 1896; 4th, B, Feb. 1, 1899; 5th, Feb. 1, 1900; 6th, Feb. 1, 1901; 7th, Feb. 1, 1902; 8th, Feb. 1, 1903; 9th, Feb. 1, 1904; 10th, Feb. 1, 1905; 11th, Feb. 1, 1906; dis., Feb. 1, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1907; 1st lt., June 6, 1910; capt., Aug. 14, 1911.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv.	Co. B, 2d regt. inf.	Winchendon, Mass.	
James C. Barr, Boston, maj., Nov. 15, 1912.	8th regt., May 29, 1896; sgt. maj.; 1st lt., pay mas., Feb. 15, 1897; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., pay mas., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Pay dept., .	Medford, Mass.,	Boston Latin.

Lawrence W. Cook, North Attleborough, maj., Jan. 4, 1913.	5th regt., I, June 21, 1896; 2d, June 21, 1899; sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 15, 1900; 1st lt., May 9, 1904; capt., Nov. 13, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	. . .	Valley Falls, R. I.	
Alonzo F. Woodside, Cambridge, maj., Feb. 5, 1913.	1st regt. inf., B, Mar. 4, 1889; 2d, Mar. 4, 1892; 3d, Mar. 4, 1893; 4th, Mar. 4, 1894; 5th, Mar. 4, 1895; 6th, Mar. 4, 1896; 7th, Mar. 4, 1897; 8th, 1st regt. hvy. art., B, Mar. 4, 1898; dis., Dec. 20, 1898; 9th, July 28, 1902; 10th, July 28, 1903; 11th, July 28, 1904; 12th, July 28, 1905; 13th, corps coast art., 6th co., July 28, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 17, 1907; 1st lt., Feb. 13, 1911; capt., June 12, 1911.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, May 9, 1898; dis., Oct. 22, 1898, pay mas. clerk, U. S. Army; 26th inf., U. S. V., I, Sept. 8, 1899; trans. to D co.; mus. out, May 13, 1901; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	6th Co., Coast Art. Corps.	Boston, Mass.,	U. S. Coast Artillery Garrison School, Fort Banks.
William L. Swan, South Weymouth, maj., Mar. 7, 1913.	1st regt. inf., H, Jan. 18, 1888; 2d, Jan. 18, 1891; 3d, Jan. 18, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; L, 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1894; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1895; res., Apr. 10, 1899; 4th, 1st cav., D, June 14, 1899; 5th, June 14, 1900; 6th, June 14, 1901; 7th, June 14, 1902; 8th, June 14, 1903; 9th, June 14, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1908; capt., C, Mar. 1, 1910.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 4, 1898.	Troop C, 1st sqd. cav.	South Paris, Me.	
Thomas F. Sullivan, South Boston, maj., Apr. 17, 1913.	9th regt., I, July 10, 1899; trans. to non-com. staff, batt. sgt. maj., July 16, 1901; 2d lt., I, Mar. 24, 1902; 1st lt., May 17, 1909; capt., May 2, 1910.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; wagoner.	Co. D, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
Sydney H. Cliffe, Adams, maj., Apr. 28, 1913.	1st regt., D, Nov. 23, 1896, to Mar. 3, 1897; 2d regt., May 14, 1897; 3d, May 14, 1900; 2d lt., June 4, 1900; 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1901; res., Nov. 27, 1905; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1906; capt., July 16, 1906; retired as maj., Aug. 17, 1908; 1st lt. batt. adj., June 30, 1910.	2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898, corp.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf., .	Blackburn, Eng.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
John J. Hickey, South Boston, maj., May 15, 1913.	9th regt., B, Feb. 28, 1893; 2d, Apr. 7, 1896; 3d, Apr. 7, 1897; 4th, Mar. 28, 1899; 1st lt., July 21, 1899; dis., Aug. 1, 1899; 5th, July 21, 1899; 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1899; capt., July 26, 1904.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	Co. B, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Edwin D. Towle, Salem, maj., June 3, 1913.	6th regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., June 6, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; capt., May 20, 1912.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., hosp. steward, May 6, 1898; dis., Jan. 21, 1899.	Med. dept.,	Dover, N. H.	
Clarence E. Smith, Worcester, maj., Aug. 21, 1913.	2d regt., H, May 2, 1894; 2d, May 2, 1897; 3d, May 2, 1898; 4th, July 19, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1899; 1st lt., May 16, 1900; capt., May 24, 1912.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	Co. H, 2d regt. inf.	Worcester, Mass.	
Charles A. Dawson, Salem, maj., Sept. 5, 1913.	1st regt., B, Sept. 22, 1888; 2d, Sept. 22, 1891; 3d, Sept. 22, 1892; 4th, Sept. 22, 1893; priv., mus., trans. to hdqrs., Aug. 5, 1896; 5th, C, 1st hvy. art., Sept. 22, 1896; 6th, Nov. 29, 1897; 7th, Nov. 29, 1898; 8th, Nov. 29, 1899; priv., mus., corp.; 9th, 8th regt., I, June 20, 1891; 10th, June 20, 1902; 11th, June 20, 1903, to June 30, 1903; priv., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 12th, Sept. 1, 1903, to Mar. 30, 1904; priv., 8th regt., H, 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1904; capt., Feb. 25, 1909.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, May 20, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Co. H, 8th regt. inf.	Halifax, N. S.	

William R. Murphy, Woburn, maj., Oct. 10, 1913.	6th regt., H, Aug. 29, 1888; 2d, Aug. 29, 1891; dis., Mar. 19, 1892; 3d, A, May 30, 1893; 4th, May 30, 1894; dis., Mar. 30, 1895; H, June 7, 1895; dis., June 7, 1896; 5th, A, Oct. 30, 1897; dis., Oct. 30, 1898; 6th, June 18, 1901; 7th, June 18, 1902; dis., June 18, 1903; 9th inf., capt., insp. small arms prac., July 5, 1907; capt., ord. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	6th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, mus.; hdqrs., prin. mus.; enl., May 6, 1898; mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Ordnance dept.	Stoneham, Mass.	
William Butement, Springfield, maj., Feb. 12, 1914.	2d regt., G, Mar. 20, 1893; 2d, Mar. 20, 1896; 3d, Mar. 20, 1897; 4th, Mar. 20, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1905; dis., Mar. 16, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1907; capt., May 17, 1910.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; 1st sgt.	Co. G, 2d regt.,	Leith, Scot.	
Joseph A. Smith, Worcester, maj., Feb. 28, 1914.	1st lt., pay mas., 1st batt. field art., Mar. 18, 1907; capt., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	21st U. S. inf., K, July 29, 1898, to Oct. 15, 1898; priv.	Pay dept., .	Worcester, Mass.	
George I. Canfield, Somerville, maj., June 8, 1914.	8th regt., M, June 3, 1886; 2d, June 3, 1889; 3d, June 3, 1890; 4th, Sept. 28, 1891; 5th, Sept. 28, 1892; 6th, Sept. 28, 1893; 7th, Sept. 28, 1894; 8th, Sept. 28, 1895; 9th, Sept. 28, 1896; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1896; capt., May 28, 1900; maj., May 15, 1908.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th regt. inf., .	Somerville, Mass.	
William J. Greene, Cambridge, maj., Jan. 27, 1915.	Prov. mil., 26th co., July 12, 1898; 2d, 8th regt. inf., C, June 26, 1900; 3d, June 26, 1903; 4th, June 26, 1904; 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1905; capt., E, May 29, 1905; maj., judge adv. gen. dept., July 13, 1914.	. . . . .	Judge adv. gen. dept.	Cambridge, Mass.	Cambridge Manual Training School, Cambridge, Mass.
Henry C. Bacon, Malden, maj., Mar. 1, 1915.	5th regt. inf., L, Jan. 20, 1896; 2d, Jan. 20, 1899; 3d, Jan. 20, 1900; 4th, Jan. 20, 1901; 5th, Jan. 20, 1902; 6th, Jan. 20, 1903; 7th, Jan. 20, 1904; 8th, Jan. 20, 1905; 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1905; capt., June 23, 1908.	5th regt. inf., U. S. V., L, enl. June 20, 1898; mus., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp.	Co. L, 5th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.,	High School, Malden, Mass.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Harry H. Hartung, Boston, maj., Mar. 2, 1915.	1st regt. hvy. art., K, June 22, 1903; 1st lt., amb. corps, Dec. 8, 1903; 1st lt., asst. surg., 5th inf., Jan. 5, 1905, to rank from Dec. 8, 1903; 1st lt., asst. surg., Oct. 31, 1906, to rank from Dec. 8, 1903; capt., asst. surg., corps coast art., June 20, 1907; reorganization, capt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from June 20, 1907; maj., surg., Apr. 1, 1909; reorganization, maj. med. corps., med. dept., Apr. 24, 1911, to rank from Apr. 1, 1909.	. . . . .	. . .	New Haven, Conn.	Yale Med. School, New Haven, Conn.
Charles S. Riley, Northampton, maj., Mar. 17, 1915.	2d regt. inf., I, Aug. 4, 1902; 2d lt., Dec. 29, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1904; capt., Apr. 14, 1908; maj., ret. Dec. 21, 1911; capt. and com. 2d regt. inf., Feb. 26, 1912; maj., ret. Apr. 10, 1912; capt. and com., 2d regt. inf., June 3, 1912.	1st Conn. vols., A, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Oct. 31, 1898; 26th U. S. V., July 26, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901; 1st sgt.; 1st regt. inf., Conn. N. G., March, 1897, to July, 1899.	2d regt. inf.,	Florence, Mass.	
James J. Ingoldsby, Salem, maj., June 9, 1915.	8th regt. inf., E, Dec. 10, 1894; 2d lt., H, July 28, 1904; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1909; capt., Oct. 6, 1913.	U. S. hosp. corps, July 11, 1898; dis. Feb. 8, 1899, Gen. ord., No. 40, war dept.	Co. H, 8th regt. inf.	Salem, Mass.	
George T. Jones, West Somerville, maj., June 14, 1915.	5th regt. inf., B, Feb. 14, 1898; 2d, Feb. 14, 1901; 3d, Feb. 14, 1902; 4th, Feb. 14, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1903; 1st lt., June 14, 1905; capt., July 10, 1907; co. trans. to co. A, 8th inf., Jan. 15, 1908.	5th regt. inf., U. S. V., B, enl. June 25, 1898; mus., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Co. A, 8th regt. inf.	Somerville, Mass.	

Lawrence W. Jenkins, Danvers, maj., Aug. 18, 1915.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, Nov. 7, 1895; 3d, Nov. 7, 1896; 4th, Nov. 7, 1899; 1st lt., corps adj., Mar. 10, 1902; maj., Jan. 24, 1911.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Salem, Mass., .	Harvard College, Cambridge.
Edward W. Wheeler, Worcester, maj., Sept. 11, 1915.	1st batt. lgt. art., B, Jan. 21, 1891; 2d, Jan. 21, 1894; 3d, Jan. 21, 1895; 4th, Jan. 21, 1896; 5th, Jan. 21, 1897; 6th, Jan. 21, 1898; 7th, Jan. 21, 1899; 8th, Jan. 21, 1900; 9th, Jan. 21, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1903; capt., May 18, 1904.	. . . . .	Batt. B, 1st batt. field art.	Worcester, Mass.	Highland Military Academy.
William Renfrew, Boston, maj., Jan. 19, 1916.	1st regt. inf., H, May 16, 1888; 2d, May 16, 1891; 3d, May 16, 1892; 4th, May 16, 1893; 2d lt., May 14, 1894; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1896; capt., 5th co., corps coast art., Apr. 29, 1907; reorganization, 5th co., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	5th co., coast art. corps.	Glasgow, Scot.	
Frank A. Wakefield, Springfield, maj., Apr. 14, 1916.	2d regt. inf., B, June 1, 1893; 2d, June 1, 1896; 3d, Aug. 1, 1897; 4th, Feb. 1, 1899; 5th, Feb. 1, 1900; 6th, Feb. 1, 1901; 7th, Feb. 1, 1902; 8th, Feb. 1, 1903; 9th, Feb. 1, 1904; 10th, Feb. 1, 1905; 11th, Feb. 1, 1906; 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1906; capt., Jan. 28, 1907; ret. as maj. June 22, 1911; capt., ord. dept., Oct. 15, 1913; reorganization, capt., asst. insp. small arms prac., 2d inf., July 1, 1915.	2d regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, mus., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; corp.	2d inf., .	Bartonville, Vt.	
David E. Jewell, Brockton, maj., May 1, 1916.	8th regt. inf., F, May 9, 1893; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1896; capt., Nov. 16, 1899; resigned, Dec. 31, 1902.	8th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 11, 1898; mus., Apr. 28, 1899; 1st lt.			

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Herbert S. M. Layden, Dorchester, maj., June 19, 1916.	9th regt. inf., C, Apr. 3, 1899; 2d, 9th inf., D, Mar. 24, 1902; 3d, Mar. 24, 1905; 4th, Mar. 24, 1908; 5th, Mar. 24, 1909; 2d lt., May 17, 1909; 1st lt., May 2, 1911; capt., Apr. 22, 1913.	9th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V.; C, mus., June 27, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 27, 1898; priv., 37th regt. inf., U. S. V., I, Aug. 21, 1899; mus. out, Feb. 20, 1901; priv.	9th regt. inf., D.	Boston, Mass.	
George H. Sykes, maj., July 18, 1916.	5th regt. inf., I, Nov. 18, 1887; 2d, Nov. 18, 1890; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1892; 1st lt., June 8, 1896; capt., Oct. 12, 1897.	5th regt. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	5th regt. inf., I.		
Abram C. Williams, Springfield, maj., Dec. 1, 1916.	2d regt., asst. surg., 1st. lt., July 4, 1899; capt., asst. surg., Apr. 3, 1900.	. . . . .	Med. corps, .	East Hartford, Conn.	
Walter R. Jeyes, Lowell, maj., Dec. 6, 1916.	6th regt. inf., G, May 23, 1899; 2d, Mar. 8, 1906; 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1906; capt., Dec. 26, 1907.	6th regt. inf., U. S. V., G; mus., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	6th regt. inf., G.	Birmingham, Eng.	
William R. P. Emerson, Boston, maj., Jan. 29, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1902; 2d, Feb. 28, 1905; 3d, Feb. 28, 1906; priv., trans. to hospital steward, July 16, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., Oct. 26, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Oct. 26, 1907; maj., Apr. 10, 1908.	. . . . .	Med. corps, .	Candin, N. H.	
Albert L. Potter, Gardner, maj., Mar. 15, 1917.	2d regt. inf., F, May 22, 1889; 2d, May 22, 1892; 3d, May 22, 1893; 4th, May 22, 1894; 5th, May 22, 1895; 6th, May 22, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1896; 1st lt., Apr. 14, 1897; capt., Aug. 19, 1899; rcs., Oct. 8, 1900.	. . . . .	Co. F, 2d regt. inf.	Templeton.	

Charles T. Dukelow, Boston, maj., Apr. 4, 1917.	5th regt., K, Apr. 1, 1901; pay sgt., May 8, 1901; capt., pay mas., May 17, 1901.	. . . . .	. . .	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
Daniel J. Murphy, Natick, maj., Apr. 15, 1917.	1st regt., G, June 3, 1887; co. trans. to 9th regt., L, Mar. 26, 1888; 2d, June 3, 1890; 3d, June 3, 1891; 4th, June 3, 1892; 5th, June 3, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1893; capt., July 24, 1899; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, Dec. 26, 1899; capt., quar. mas., May 15, 1903; ret. as maj., June 22, 1907; capt., com. of subsistence, 9th regt., May 19, 1908.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf., .	Ireland.	
John E. Gilman, Jr., Boston, maj., Apr. 25, 1917.	1st batt. cav., D, June 9, 1900; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., May 28, 1903; 2d, June 9, 1903; 3d, June 9, 1904; 4th, June 9, 1905; sgt. clerk, sgt. maj.; capt., eng., May 28, 1906.	. . . . .	Corps of engineers.	Boston, Mass.,	Boston, Latin.
Frederick M. Whiting, Chelsea, maj., May 19, 1917.	1st regt. inf., L, 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1890; capt., Apr. 15, 1891; res., Mar. 31, 1913.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Coast Art. Corps.	Sturbridge, Mass.	
Henry B. Knowles, Gloucester, maj., May 23, 1917.	8th regt. July 13, 1903; quar. mas. sgt., trans. to G, Oct. 27, 1903; sgt., 2d lt., June 21, 1904; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Oct. 27, 1905; capt., com., May 27, 1908; res., Mar. 12, 1910; maj., quar. mas. dept., June 6, 1912; dis., Apr. 24, 1917.	. . . . .	Quar. mas. dept.	Corinna, Me.	
Christopher Harrison, Everett, maj., May 25, 1917.	5th regt., C, Apr. 12, 1886; dis., Aug. 28, 1886; 1st batt. cav., D, Sept. 21, 1892; dis., Sept. 21, 1895; 2d, May 27, 1896; 3d, May 27, 1897; 4th, May 27, 1898; 5th, May 27, 1899; trans. to hdqrs. as quar. mas. sgt., July 1, 1899; 6th, May 27, 1900; 7th, May 27, 1901; trans. to hdqrs., 1st brig., as sgt. maj., Apr. 2, 1902; dis., May 27, 1902; 8th, June 21, 1902; 1st lt., signal officer, Sept. 8, 1902; capt. eng., 1st brig., Oct. 12, 1904; capt., sig. corps, Aug. 31, 1907; maj., Nov. 24, 1908.	. . . . .	Corps of engineers.	Manchester, Eng.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Harry C. Moore, Hudson, maj., Dec. 5, 1917.	5th regt., M, Jan. 20, 1891; 2d, Jan. 20, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 5, 1894; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1894; res., Dec. 12, 1896; 3d, Dec. 12, 1896; 4th, Dec. 12, 1897; 5th, June 20, 1899; 6th, June 20, 1900; 7th, June 20, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1901; capt., Dec. 20, 1904; res., Feb. 18, 1908; capt., Jan. 5, 1909; capt., ret., May 19, 1913.	. . . . .	Co. M, 5th regt. inf.	Hudson, Mass.	
John G. Warner, Lynn, capt., Nov. 9, 1893.	8th regt., D, Nov. 14, 1864; corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1868; 1st lt., Mar. 11, 1873; capt., Mar. 8, 1875; res., June 1, 1878; 1st lt., pay mas., July 28, 1879.	. . . . .	8th regt. inf., .	Boston, Mass.,	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
Charles W. Brown, Holyoke, capt., Jan. 22, 1894.	2d regt., D, Dec. 17, 1878; corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 17, 1880; capt., June 7, 1881.	. . . . .	Co. D, 2d regt. inf.	Epsom, N. H.	
Herbert F. Staples, Medford, capt., Dec. 11, 1894.	8th regt., H, June 28, 1878; 2d, June 28, 1881; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 23, 1884; capt., June 3, 1886.	. . . . .	Co. H, 8th regt. inf.	Broomfield, Vt.	
Charles N. Edgell, Gardner, capt., Dec. 12, 1894.	2d regt., F, 1st lt., May 20, 1884; capt., Sept. 16, 1890.	. . . . .	Co. F, 2d regt. inf.	Gardner, Mass.	
Horace M. Parsons, Somerville, capt., Dec. 4, 1896.	8th regt., M, June 3, 1886; 2d lt., May 16, 1889; 1st lt., June 13, 1889; capt., Oct. 12, 1891.	. . . . .	Co. M, 8th regt. inf.	Rockport, Mass.	

Henry B. Goodridge, Lynn, capt., Mar. 3, 1897.	7th batt., F, Mar. 22, 1875; dis., Aug. 15, 1878; 2d, 8th regt., D, Mar. 1, 1880; 3d, Mar. 1, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1886; 1st lt., Jan. 2, 1889; capt., 32d co. prov. mil., Aug. 8, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899.	. . . . .	Co. D, 8th regt. inf.	Lynn, Mass.	
George A. Sanborn, Lawrence, capt., Mar. 17, 1898.	8th regt., M, Apr. 8, 1881; co. trans. to 1st batt. lt. art., as batt. C, G. O. No. 8, 1886; 2d, Apr. 8, 1884; 3d, Apr. 8, 1885; 4th, Apr. 8, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 25, 1886; 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1887.	. . . . .	Batt. C, 1st batt. lt. art.	Lawrence, Mass.	
Frank S. Horton, Salem, capt., Aug. 26, 1898.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 16, 1880; 2d, Sept. 21, 1883; 3d, Sept. 21, 1884; 4th, Sept. 21, 1885; 5th, Sept. 21, 1886; 2d lt., July 1, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1888; capt., Jan. 26, 1894.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Ipswich, Mass.	
Edward B. Carr, Lowell, capt., Dec. 18, 1900.	6th regt., G, Aug. 19, 1885; 2d, Sept. 7, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1890; capt., Aug. 24, 1892.	. . . . .	Co. G, 6th regt. inf.	Brooks, Me.	
William B. Clarke, Boston, capt., Feb. 14, 1901.	30th unatt. co., changed to 2d regt., C, Sept., 1864, to Mar., 1867; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1876; 2d, Jan. 17, 1879; 3d, Jan. 17, 1882; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., May 22, 1882; 1st lt., quar. mas., May 8, 1883.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Northampton, Mass.	
Ulysses A. Goodell, Southbridge, capt., May 13, 1901.	6th regt., K, Apr. 2, 1888; mus.; 2d lt., May 2, 1890; 1st lt., Mar. 6, 1891; capt., Mar. 10, 1893.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 13, 1898; res., Aug. 5, 1898.	Co. K, 6th regt. inf.	Southbridge, Mass.	
Austin Peters, Boston, capt., Oct. 29, 1901.	1st batt. cav., 1st lt., veterinary surg., June 29, 1891.	. . . . .	1st batt. cav.,	Roxbury, Mass.,	Mass. Agricultural College; Amherst Vet. College; M. R. C. V. S., London.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Myles Standish, Boston, capt., Dec. 2, 1901.	Ambulance corps, 1st brig.; 2d lt., Mar. 1, 1889; 1st lt., May 19, 1893; capt., Apr. 20, 1894.	. . . . .	Ambulance corps.	Boston, Mass.,	Bowdoin, 1875–1878; Harvard, 1879.
Henry W. Sprague, Boston, capt., Feb. 4, 1902.	Signal corps, 2d brig., June 4, 1886; 2d, June 4, 1889; 3d, June 4, 1890; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891.	U. S. V., signal corps, 2d lt., May 20, 1898; 1st lt., July 7, 1898; dis., Dec. 10, 1898.	2d brig., signal corps.	Boston, Mass.	
John E. Day, Allston, capt., Mar. 25, 1902.	1st regt., B, Sept. 5, 1881; 2d, Sept. 5, 1884; 3d, Sept. 5, 1885; 4th, Sept. 5, 1888; 5th, Sept. 5, 1889; 6th, Sept. 5, 1890; 7th, Sept. 5, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1891.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Co. B, 1st hvy. art.		
Ferdinand H. Phillips, Taunton, capt., May 1, 1903.	1st regt., F, Aug. 22, 1887; 2d, Aug. 22, 1890; 3d, Aug. 22, 1891; 4th, Aug. 22, 1892; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1893.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Co. F, 1st hvy. art.	Taunton, Mass.	
Valentine E. Gilson, Somerville, capt., July 27, 1904.	5th regt., H, July 20, 1891; 2d, July 20, 1894; 3d, July 20, 1895; 4th, July 20, 1896; 5th, July 20, 1897; 6th, July 20, 1898; 7th, July 20, 1899; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 12, 1899; capt., Jan. 9, 1903.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 30, 1899; corp.	Co. H, 5th regt. inf.	Somerville, Mass.	
Charles H. Kimball, Milford, capt., Apr. 2, 1906.	6th regt., M, Aug. 26, 1889; 2d, Aug. 26, 1892; 3d, Aug. 26, 1895; 4th, Aug. 26, 1896; sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 19, 1897.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 13, 1898; res., June 28, 1898.	Co. M, 6th regt. inf.	Hopedale, Mass.	
George W. Langdon, Newburyport, capt., Oct. 22, 1906.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1890; 2d, Oct. 14, 1893; trans. to 8th regt., A, Apr. 20, 1895; corp., 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1895; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., 8th inf., Nov. 10, 1899; dis., Feb. 13, 1902.	8th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; 1st lt.	8th regt. inf.,	Baltimore, Md.	

Norman P. Cormack, Boston, capt., Oct. 30, 1906.	1st regt. inf., D, June 30, 1890; 2d, June 30, 1893; 3d, June 30, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 17, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st co., coast art. corps.	Halifax, N. S.	
John F. Delaney, South Boston, capt., Jan. 31, 1907.	9th regt., I, Jan. 16, 1890; 2d, Feb. 23, 1893; 3d, Mar. 20, 1894; 4th, Apr. 15, 1895; 5th, Mar. 6, 1899; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 9, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	Co. I, 9th inf.,	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
Henry B. Clapp, Boston, capt., May 8, 1907.	1st batt. lgt. art., col. sgt., July 10, 1890; quar. mas. sgt., June 1, 1892; 1st lt., pay mas., May 24, 1893; 1st lt., adj., June 1, 1905.	. . . . .	1st batt. lgt. art.	Boston, Mass.	
Charles E. Green, Natick, capt., June 22, 1907.	9th regt., L, Sept. 1, 1895; 2d, Sept. 1, 1898; 3d, Sept. 1, 1899; 4th, Sept. 1, 1900; 5th, Sept. 1, 1901; sgt.; 2d lt., May 26, 1902; 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1904.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	Co. L, 9th regt. inf.	Natick, Mass.	
Albert A. Gleason, Boston, capt., Jan. 8, 1908.	1st regt. inf., C, Dec. 21, 1896; trans. to K, Nov. 15, 1897; 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1897; 1st lt., June 12, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., K, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt.	2d co., coast art. corps.	Medford, Mass.	
Mathew E. Hines, Worcester, capt., Mar. 30, 1908.	9th regt., G, May 10, 1887; 2d, May 10, 1890; 3d, May 10, 1891; 4th, May 10, 1892; 5th, May 10, 1893; 2d lt., July 22, 1893; 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1894.	. . . . .	Co. G, 9th regt. inf.	Falls Village, Ct.	
Willard M. Foster, Lowell, capt., Dec. 19, 1908.	6th regt., C, Jan. 1, 1879; 2d lt., May 25, 1881; res., Feb. 15, 1886; 2d, Oct. 25, 1887; 3d, Oct. 25, 1890; 4th, Oct. 25, 1891; 5th, Oct. 25, 1892; dis., exp., Oct. 25, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 6th, 1st regt. hvy. art., C, June 28, 1897; priv., corp.; 1st lt., batt. adj., 1st regt. hvy. art., June 25, 1900.	. . . . .	Coast art. corps.	Clinton, Mass.	
William S. Tolman, Boston, capt., Dec. 30, 1908.	5th regt., A, Oct. 30, 1885; 2d, Oct. 30, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 10, 1888; res., Jan. 23, 1900.	5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 1st lt., June 30, 1898; res., Jan. 24, 1899.	Co. A, 5th regt. inf.	Charlestown, Mass.	Boston Latin.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Clifford L. Harris, Allston, capt., Dec. 31, 1908.	1st regt. inf., L, Dec. 13, 1893; 2d, Dec. 13, 1896; 3d, 1st regt. hvy. art., L, Dec. 13, 1897; 4th, Dec. 13, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; 6th, Dec. 13, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 26, 1900; 1st lt., June 19, 1901.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	11th co., coast art. corps.	Bayonne, N. J.	
Robert Robertson, Beverly, capt., Dec. 31, 1909.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 16, 1888; 2d, Nov. 16, 1891; 3d, Nov. 16, 1892; 4th, Nov. 16, 1893; 5th, Nov. 16, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 8th regt. inf., E, 2d lt., Sept. 26, 1895; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1896; capt., Dec. 4, 1896; res., Feb. 11, 1897; 2d cadets, 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Apr. 22, 1899; 1st lt., ord. officer, ord. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Ordnance dept.	Aberdeen, Scot.	
Martin J. Healey, Clinton, capt., Mar. 7, 1910.	9th regt., K, Apr. 9, 1888; 2d, Apr. 9, 1891; 3d, Apr. 9, 1892; 4th, Apr. 9, 1893; 5th, Apr. 9, 1894; 6th, Apr. 9, 1895; 7th, Apr. 9, 1896; 8th, Apr. 9, 1897; 2d lt., May 17, 1897; dis., June 22, 1897; 2d lt., July 9, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1899; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 26, 1902.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; 1st lt.	9th regt. inf., .	Clinton, Mass.	
Chester W. French, Northampton, capt., June 30, 1910.	2d inf., I, Dec. 16, 1895; 2d, Jan. 14, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1899; capt., Oct. 6, 1902; res., Jan. 8, 1904; 1st lt., batt. adj., Nov. 17, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv., corp., quar. mas. sgt.	2d regt. inf., .	Northampton, Mass.	
George A. Wardwell, Wollaston, capt., July 7, 1910.	5th regt., K, Dec. 13, 1897, to Aug. 10, 1899; non-com. staff, batt. sgt. maj., July 6, 1901; 2d, July 6, 1904; 1st lt., batt. adj., June 1, 1905.	5th regt. inf., U. S. V., K, June 30, 1898; dis., Nov. 25, 1898; corp.	5th regt. inf., .	Clinton, Me.	

William B. Stearns, Brookline, capt., Aug. 17, 1917.	1st corps cadets, May 1, 1890; corp., Mar. 23, 1893; 2d, May 1, 1893; 3d, May 1, 1894; 4th, May 1, 1895; 5th, May 1, 1896; 6th, May 1, 1897; 7th, May 1, 1898; sgt., Oct. 24, 1898; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1899; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 21, 1900; ret. Mar. 20, 1912; capt., A. D. C., staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 8, 1914; res. Jan. 8, 1917.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets,	Boston, Mass.	
Conrad M. Gerlach, Brookline, capt., Mar. 30, 1912.	1st regt. hvy. art., K, Jan. 24, 1898; 2d, Jan. 24, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1908; 2d co., coast art. corps, capt., July 27, 1908.	. . . . .	2d co., coast art. corps.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
Francis J. Ganaway, South Framingham, capt., May 14, 1912.	6th regt., E, Apr. 4, 1898; 2d, Apr. 4, 1901; 3d, Apr. 4, 1902; 4th, Apr. 4, 1903; 5th, Apr. 4, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 24, 1904; 1st lt., June 5, 1908.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Co. E, 6th regt. inf.	Waltham, Mass.	
Frederic M. Kendall, South Framingham, capt., June 19, 1913.	6th regt., E, May 1, 1895; 2d, May 1, 1898; 3d, May 1, 1899; 4th, May 1, 1900; 2d lt., May 7, 1900; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 16, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	6th regt. inf., .	Framingham, Mass.	
Charles P. Vaughan, Peabody, capt., Sept. 26, 1913.	2d corps cadets, 1st lt., quar. mas., Sept. 8, 1903; capt., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Pay dept., .	New Portland, Me.	
Delevan R. Nichols, Worcester, capt., Dec. 17, 1913.	6th regt., B, Oct. 9, 1893; trans. to C., 2d regt., Apr. 30, 1895; 2d, B, 1st batt. lgt. art., Oct. 9, 1896; 3d, Oct. 9, 1897; 4th, Oct. 28, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; dis., Dec. 13, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 16, 1903.	. . . . .	2d regt. inf., .	Putnam, Ct.	
Nicholas J. Skerrett, Worcester, capt., Mar. 12, 1914.	9th regt., G, June 19, 1899; dis., June 19, 1902; mus.; 1st lt., quar. mas., 1st batt. field art., Mar. 15, 1907; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Nov. 15, 1907.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; mus.	1st batt. field art.	Worcester, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Joseph P. Galvin, South Boston, capt., Sept. 29, 1914.	9th regt., E, May 11, 1894; 2d, May 11, 1897; 3d, Feb. 7, 1899; 4th, Feb. 7, 1900; 5th, Feb. 7, 1901; 6th, Feb. 7, 1902; 7th, Feb. 7, 1903; 8th, Feb. 7, 1904; 9th, Feb. 7, 1905; 10th, Feb. 7, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1906.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	Co. E, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
W. Everett Hoyt, Lynn, capt., Oct. 21, 1914.	2d corps cadets, May 8, 1898; 2d, May 8, 1901; 3d, June 6, 1902; 4th, June 8, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 3, 1904; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1909; capt., May 19, 1911.	. . . . .	. . .	Lynn, Mass., .	Mexico Mil. Academy, Mexico, N. Y.
George H. Nee, South Boston, capt., Nov. 17, 1914.	. . . . .	21st U. S. inf., H, 1897, to Sept. 19, 1900; sgt., 18th U. S. inf., C, Aug. 30, 1905, to Aug. 29, 1908; 1st sgt.	9th regt. inf., .	Boston, Mass.	
Bertie E. Grant, Everett, capt., May 20, 1915.	1st regt. inf., H, Feb. 22, 1888; 2d, Feb. 22, 1891; 3d, Feb. 22, 1892; 4th, Feb. 22, 1893; 5th, Feb. 22, 1894; 6th, Feb. 22, 1895; 2d lt., Dec. 16, 1895; reorganization, batt. H, 1st hvy. art., 2d lt., June 1, 1897, to rank from Dec. 16, 1895; reorganization, 5th co., corps of coast art., Nov. 1, 1905, to rank from Dec. 16, 1895; reorganization, 5th co., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from Dec. 16, 1895; 1st lt., May 8, 1911.	1st regt., Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., H, enl. May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt.	5th co., coast art. corps.	Concord, N. H.	

William C. Jones, Swampscott, capt., Aug. 17, 1915.	8th regt. inf., I, 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1911; failed to pass bd. mil. exrs.; 8th regt. inf., I, Oct. 16, 1900; 2d lt., Jan. 23, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1903; capt., Apr. 21, 1908.	N. Y. N. G., 8th inf., H, 5 years; Ill. N. G., 1st regt. inf., A, January to August, 1885.	Co. I, 8th inf.,	New York, N. Y.	
Herbert P. Ward, Springfield, capt., Oct. 27, 1915.	2d regt. inf., F, June 6, 1901; 2d, June 6, 1904; lt. batt. adj., July 3, 1907.	2d regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898; mus. May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; Ill., N. G., 1st regt. inf., 3 years.	2d regt. inf., .	Great Barrington, Mass.	
Eldon L. Holt, Marlborough, capt., Jan. 15, 1916.	6th regt. inf., F, June 15, 1897; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1900.	6th regt., Mass. inf., F, mus. May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	6th regt. inf., F,	Marlborough, Mass.	
Ralph D. Hood, Haverhill, capt., Jan. 15, 1916.	8th regt. inf., F, Feb. 15, 1904; 2d lt., June 7, 1904; 1st lt., May 25, 1909; capt., June 30, 1914.	. . . . .	8th regt. inf., F,	Topsfield, Mass.	Phillip's Academy, Andover.
William T. Gould, Charlestown, capt., Feb. 14, 1917.	Batt. B, 1st brig. field art., 2d lt., Apr. 1, 1892; 1st lt., May 24, 1894; dis., May 10, 1904.	. . . . .	1st batt. field art.	Worcester, Mass.	
Horace B. Parker, Brookfield, capt., Mar. 6, 1917.	6th regt., A, June 5, 1875; dis., May 31, 1877; 2d, 4th batt., A, Sept. 10, 1877; dis., May 10, 1879; col. sgt.; 3d, 1st regt., K, Aug. 7, 1885; 1st sgt.; 1st regt. inf., 1st lt., pay mas., May 26, 1886; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., quar. mas. corps, July 1, 1915.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 9, 1898; mus. out., Nov. 14, 1898.	Quar. mas. corps.	Roxbury, Mass.	
Harry J. Dougan, Allston, capt., Apr. 4, 1917.	5th regt., B, Nov. 12, 1899, to Feb. 10, 1902; Mar. 30, 1903; Mar. 30, 1906; 2d, Mar. 30, 1907; co. trans. to 8th regt., as A co., Jan. 18, 1908; 3d, Mar. 30, 1908; 4th, Mar. 30, 1909; 5th, Mar. 30, 1910; priv., cook, corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., May 18, 1910; 1st lt., June 22, 1915.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv., corp.	Co. A, 8th regt. inf.	Prince Edward Island, Can.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Archibald C. Edson, Holyoke, capt., Sept. 11, 1917.	2d regt., col. sgt., May 8, 1889; sgt. maj., May 23, 1891; 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 19, 1892; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., quar. mas. dept., July 1, 1915.	. . . . .	Quar. mas. gen. dept.	Marshfield, Vt.	
Edgar A. Marshall, Marblehead, 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1899.	8th regt., C, June 14, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, June 14, 1897; 1st lt., Nov. 29, 1897.	. . . . .	Co. C, 8th regt. inf.	Barton, N. S.	
Clarence A. Perkins, Malden, 1st lt., Oct. 9, 1905.	8th regt., L, June 2, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 3, 1886; capt., June 6, 1887; co. trans. to 5th regt., as L, Mar. 26, 1888; res., June 2, 1888; 2d, June 2, 1888; 3d, June 2, 1891; 4th, June 2, 1892; 5th, June 2, 1893; 6th, June 2, 1894; 7th, June 2, 1895; 8th, June 2, 1896; 9th, June 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 8, 1897.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Co. L, 5th regt. inf.	Charlestown, Mass.	
John F. McInnes, South Boston, 1st lt., Oct. 22, 1906.	9th regt., I, Mar. 6, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Co. I, 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
Charles H. Groves, Hudson, 1st lt., May 5, 1908.	5th regt., M, June 11, 1888; 2d, June 27, 1892; 3d, June 27, 1893; 4th, June 27, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 18, 1894; 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1897; res., Apr. 20, 1897; 5th, July 8, 1897; dis., July 8, 1898; 6th, June 2, 1899; 2d lt., Feb. 27, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1908.	. . . . .	Co. M, 5th regt. inf.	Saxonville, Mass.	
Fred L. Whiting, Boston, 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1910.	5th regt., H, May 1, 1899; 2d, May 1, 1902; 3d, May 1, 1904; 2d lt., Oct. 24, 1904.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, June 24, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Co. H, 5th regt. inf.	Hyde Park, Mass.	

David H. Bishop, Marlborough, 1st lt., June 29, 1911.	6th regt., F, Mar. 1, 1898; 2d, Apr. 18, 1901; 3d, Apr. 18, 1902; 4th, Apr. 18, 1903; 5th, May 10, 1904; 2d lt., Jan. 24, 1905.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Co. F, 6th regt. inf.	Dudley, Mass.	
William W. Cann, Lynn, 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1912.	8th regt., D, Dec. 14, 1891; 2d, Dec. 14, 1894; 3d, Dec. 14, 1895; 4th, Dec. 14, 1896; 5th, Dec. 14, 1897; 32d co., prov. mil., 1st lt., Aug. 8, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; 6th, 8th regt., D, Apr. 15, 1899; 7th, Apr. 15, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1901; 1st lt., July 10, 1911.	. . . . .	Co. D, 8th regt. inf.	Danvers, Mass.	
William P. Boardman, Boston, 1st lt., May 28, 1914.	Coast art. corps, 8th Co., Dec. 19, 1900; 2d, Dec. 19, 1903; 4th, Jan. 4, 1905; 5th, Jan. 4, 1906; priv., corp., hosp. corps, amb. co., Oct. 14, 1911; 1st class sgt.; 1st lt., med. corps, Oct. 14, 1911.	. . . . .	Med. dept., .	Boston, Mass.,	Harvard Medical.
John F. Williams, Waltham, 1st lt., June 8, 1914.	5th regt., F, Dec. 23, 1884; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 4, 1887; res., Mar. 28, 1888; 2d, May 17, 1892; trans. to A, 6th regt., Dec. 20, 1894; 3d, 5th regt., F, Jan. 18, 1896; 4th, 8th regt., D, Apr. 1, 1898, to Apr. 1, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 5th regt., F, 2d lt., July 19, 1900; 1st lt., Mar. 31, 1903.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; sgt.	Co. F, 5th regt. inf.	Waltham, Mass.	
Ernest W. Draper, Hopedale, 1st lt., June 25, 1914.	6th regt., M, May 16, 1900; 2d, May 16, 1903; 3d, May 16, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 10, 1907.	. . . . .	Co. M, 6th regt. inf.	Hopedale, Mass.	
William O'Brien, Adams, 1st lt., July 9, 1914.	2d inf., M, Nov. 18, 1887; 2d, Nov. 18, 1890; 3d, Nov. 18, 1891; 4th, Nov. 18, 1892; 5th, Nov. 18, 1893; 6th, Nov. 18, 1894; 7th, Nov. 18, 1895; 8th, Nov. 18, 1896; 9th, Nov. 18, 1897; 10th, Dec. 8, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 30, 1899; dis., Mar. 23, 1899; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1899; 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1900; dis., May 12, 1900; 11th, May 14, 1900; 12th, May 14, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 5, 1901.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; 1st sgt.	Co. M, 2d regt. inf.	Lanesborough, Mass.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
William Montgomery, Cambridge, 1st lt., Apr. 7, 1915.	1st regt. inf., B, Mar. 30, 1895; reorganization, batt., B, 1st regt. hvy. art., June 1, 1897; 2d, Mar. 30, 1898; 3d, Mar. 30, 1901; 4th, Mar. 30, 1904; reorganization, 6th co., corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; 5th, Mar. 30, 1907; reorganization, Nov. 15, 1907; 6th, Mar. 30, 1910; 2d lt., Feb. 13, 1911; 1st lt., June 12, 1911.	1st regt., Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, enl. May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	6th co., coast art. corps.	Boston, Mass.	
Walter J. Cookson, Worcester, 1st lt., Nov. 22, 1915.	1st batt. lgt. art., B, Jan. 27, 1897; 2d, Jan. 27, 1900; 3d, Jan. 27, 1903; 2d lt., May 18, 1904; reorganization, 2d lt., batt. B, 1st batt. field art., May 26, 1905, to rank from May 18, 1904; batt. disbanded Feb. 4, 1915; 1st. lt., batt. B, 1st batt. field art., Mar. 10, 1915.	. . . . .	Batt. B, 1st batt., field art.	Pascoag, R. I.	
Nathaniel T. Very, Salem, 1st lt., May 2, 1916.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 29, 1896; 2d lt., June 9, 1903; 1st lt., Jan. 4, 1907; trans. to ord. dept., Dec. 31, 1909; resigned July 1, 1915; 1st lt., 2d corps cadets, July 1, 1915.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets,	Salem, Mass.	High School, Salem, Mass.; Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1 year.
William F. Young, Lynn, 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1900.[1]	8th regt., D, Feb. 10, 1896; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1897.	8th regt. inf., U. S. V., D, 2d lt., Apr. 28, 1898; 1st lt., H, Apr. 12, 1899; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Co. D, 8th regt. inf.	Weymouth, Mass.	
George W. Austin, Boston, 2d lt., May 27, 1914.	1st squad. cav., troop A, Jan. 29, 1901; 2d, Jan. 29, 1904; 3d, Jan. 29, 1907; 4th, Jan. 29, 1910; trans. to non-com. staff, Feb. 3, 1911; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., quar. mas. and com., Apr. 9, 1912.	. . . . .	1st squad cav.,	Mansfield, Mass.,	

[1] Physical disability.

REGISTER.

More than one term as an enlisted man is denoted 2d, 3d, etc.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Governor and Commander-in-Chief. Samuel W. McCall, Jan. 6, 1916.	. . . . .	. . . . .	East Providence, Pa.	
STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.				
The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff. Jesse F. Stevens, Wollaston, col., July 25, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 11, 1887; 2d, Nov. 11, 1890; 3d, Nov. 11, 1893; 4th, Nov. 11, 1896; 5th, Nov. 11, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 15, 1901; maj., Oct. 26, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., Jan. 1, 1908; lt. col., ret., Mar. 28, 1917.	. . . . .	Randolph, Mass.,	Boston Latin.
Aid-de-Camp.				
Josiah Hathaway, Boston, capt., Apr. 5, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 2, 1906; priv., trans. to quar. mas. dept. (post quar. mas. sgt.), Aug. 4, 1909; 2d, Nov. 2, 1909; capt., June 24, 1911; quar. mas. corps, capt., July 1, 1915; dis., Apr. 3, 1917.	. . . . .	East Bridgewater, Mass.	

Adjutant General's Department.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Acting Adjutant General (rank Colonel) (retired). Thomas D. Barroll, Boston, Dec. 5, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 31, 1885, to Dec. 26, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 8th regt., 1st lt., insp., rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1895; res., July 20, 1899; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907; col., ret., Dec. 11, 1911.	5th Md. Vols., 10 mos.; 8th Mass. regt., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 10, 1898; mus. out Apr. 28, 1899.	Baltimore, Md.	

Intelligence Bureau.

Captain. Robert O. Dalton, Cambridge, Aug. 29, 1917.	M. S. G., capt., Aug. 29, 1917, ...	. . . . .	Salem, Mass., .	Chauncy Hall, 4 yrs.; Harvard; Boston Latin.
First Lieutenant. Perley L. Smith, Boston, lt., Aug. 29, 1917.	M. S. G., 1st lt., Aug. 29, 1917, ...	. . . . .	Athol, Mass.	

Inspector General's Department.

Lieutenant Colonels.				
George H. Benyon, Watertown, Nov. 19, 1907.	5th regt., C, Apr. 16, 1879; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Dec. 12, 1881; 1st lt., Sept. 1, 1884; capt., Apr. 26, 1887; maj., July 21, 1888; lt. col., asst. to adj. gen., 2d brig., July 30, 1897; ret. as col., Mar. 27, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., June 27, 1901; ret. as col., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., asst. insp., gen. rifle prac., 1st brig., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., ord. officer, June 26, 1905; maj., insp., Jan. 4, 1906; maj., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Brighton, Mass.	
Elmore C. Locke, Malden, Aug. 17, 1917; lt. col., retired.	1st brig., Sept. 20, 1878; sgt., clerk, capt., A, D, C, Feb. 11, 1881; res., Feb. 24, 1882; 5th regt., L, capt., Aug. 21, 1891; 5th regt., capt., adj., Aug. 25, 1897; 2d brig., lt. col., act. adj. gen., Mar. 29, 1901; dis., Apr. 17, 1903; lt. col., ret., June 19, 1917.	. . . . .	Epsom, N. H.	
Stephen W. Sleeper, Boston, Apr. 11, 1917.	Nav. brig., C, Jan. 12, 1892; 2d, 1st corps cadets, Apr. 15, 1898; 8th regt., sgt., maj., Jan. 15, 1900; M, 1st lt., June 6, 1900; batt. adj., May 19, 1902; capt., adj., Dec. 5, 1902; dis., Mar. 26, 1908; quar. mas. corps, M. N. G., Aug. 25, 1917; insp. gen. dept., Oct. 26, 1917.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

Quartermaster Corps.

Chief Quartermaster (rank Lieutenant Colonel).				
William B. Emery, Boston, May 13, 1916, to rank from Jan. 5, 1905.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Apr. 25, 1895, to Jan. 20, 1899; priv., corp., guidon corp.; 1st brig. non-com. staff, Jan. 8, 1903; brig.-gen., com. gen. of Mass., Jan. 5, 1905; brig.-gen., quar. mas. gen., Jan. 4, 1906.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Newton High, 1882–86.

Quartermaster Corps — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
United States Property and Disbursing Officer (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Charles F. Sargent, Lawrence, Jan. 24, 1917.	8th regt., M, Apr. 16, 1881; 2d, Apr. 16, 1884; co. trans. to 1st batt., lgt. art., as batt. C, May 10, 1886; 5th, Apr. 16, 1887; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1887; 1st lt., May 24, 1893; capt., Oct. 29, 1900; maj., Jan. 16, 1907; maj., insp. gen. dept., Jan. 3, 1913.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	.
Depot Quartermaster, M. S. G. Board (rank Lieutenant Colonel) (retired). Albert L. Wyman, Boston, Apr. 20, 1917.	1st batt. cav., hosp. steward, Feb. 27, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., Dec. 30, 1899; hosp. steward; quar. mas. sgt., Apr. 17, 1903; maj., quar. mas. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1917; lt. col., ret., May 7, 1913.	. . . . .	Kittery Point, Me.	

Medical Corps.

Acting Chief Surgeon (rank Lieutenant Colonel). William A. Brooks, Boston.	1st lt., Batt. A, lgt. art.; asst. surg., May 20, 1895, to July 15, 1899.	. . . . .	Haverhill, Mass.	
Majors. Donald V. Baker, Boston, June 2, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Portland, Me., .	English High; Harvard Medical, 1912.

Charles C. Foster, Cambridge, June 5, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1886; priv., 5th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., Apr. 27, 1887; maj., surg., Mar. 22, 1889; ret., lt. col., May 14, 1901; 2d brig., lt. col., med. div., June 3, 1903; ret., col., Nov. 15, 1907; surg. gen., Mar. 25, 1908; ret., June 30, 1913; ret., brig. gen., Apr. 8, 1917.	5th regt. inf., U. S. V., June 20, 1898; ret., Oct. 3, 1898; maj. surg.	Cambridge, Mass.,	Harvard, 1880–83; Cambridge Hospital, 1886.
Charles E. Durant, Haverhill, Aug. 14, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Epping, N. H.	
Harold G. Giddings, Boston, Aug. 14, 1917.	Med. dept., M. V. M., Apr. 7, 1915; ret., Feb. 3, 1917; capt., med. corps, M. S. G., June 2, 1917.	. . . . .	Gardner, Mass., .	Harvard, 1901; Harvard Medical, 1907.
Garry DeW. Hough, Aug. 14, 1917.				
George P. Hunt, Pittsfield, Aug. 14, 1917.	1st lt., M. R. C., M. N. G., June 21, 1916; dis., June 3, 1917.	. . . . .	Weymouth, Mass.	
Russell F. Sheldon, Aug. 14, 1917.				
Benjamin E. Gibley, Brookline, Aug. 14, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Racine, Ohio.	
Edward A. Supple, Aug. 14, 1917.				
Patrick F. Butler, Dorchester, Sept. 28, 1917.	9th regt., asst. surg.; 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1904; asst. surg., capt., May 8, 1905; asst. surg., med. dept., capt., Nov. 15, 1907; med. corps, maj., Jan. 7, 1910; ret. as maj., Dec. 1, 1914; med. corps; 1st lt., June 22, 1916; ret., Dec. 2, 1916.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston; Harvard.

Medical Corps — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Majors — Con.				
Curtis H. Jennings, Fitchburg, Oct. 16, 1917.	2d regt., K, May 4, 1895, to May 20, 1895; nav. brig., H, June 12, 1896, to Nov. 30, 1896; May 27, 1897, to Jan. 10, 1898; Aug. 1, 1901, to Jan. 10, 1902; 6th regt., non-com. staff, June 28, 1907; trans., June 7, 1908, to hosp. corps; June 5, 1909; trans. to 6th regt., B, July 10, 1910; priv., corp., sgt., hosp. sgt.; 2d lt., May 2, 1912; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1913; dis., Jan. 8, 1913.	U. S. N., Apr. 27, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie;" mus. out Sept. 29, 1898; gunner's mate, 3d class.	Brookfield, Mass.	
Peter O. Shea, Worcester, Oct. 18, 1917.	. . . . .	1st lt., asst. surg., 9th Mass., U. S. V., June, 1898.	Worcester, Mass.,	Holy Cross, 1892; Columbia, 1895.
W. Russell McAusland, Boston, Nov. 16, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass.	
George W. Morse, Boston, Dec. 28, 1917.	Capt. in med. corps., M. S. G., June 2, 1917, . .	. . . . .	Clinton, Mass.	
Captains.				
William M. Jones, Lowell, Mar. 28, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Camden, Me., .	Newton High; Harvard Medical.
John H. Drew, June 2, 1917.				
Thomas F. Harrington, Boston, June 2, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass., .	Lowell High; Boston School of Hygiene, — Harvard Medical.

Ralph D. Leonard, June 2, 1917.				
Robert D. Loring, Boston, June 2, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Walpole, Mass.	
Hardy Phippen, Salem, June 2, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
Ralph H. Seelye, Springfield, June 2, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Springfield, Mass.	
Thomas B. Smith, June 2, 1917.				
P. Somers Smyth, Brookline, June 2, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Port Hood, N. S.	
Kurt H. Thomas, Boston, June 2, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Basil, Switzerland.	Harvard Dental.
Frederick H. Thompson, Fitchburg, June 2, 1917.	10th regt., M. V. M.; 1st lt., asst. surg., Aug. 24, 1874; maj., surg., Aug. 19, 1876; dis., Dec. 3, 1878.	. . . . .	New Salem, Mass.	Harvard Medical, 1870.
George L. Tobey, Jr., June 2, 1917.				
Lemuel F. Woodward, Worcester, Aug. 14, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	
Irvin C. Blair, Lynn, Aug. 14, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Becket, Mass.	
Dewitt G. Wilcox, Aug. 28, 1917.	M. S. G., sanitary units, 1st lt., Aug. 14, 1917, . .	. . . . .	West Abington, Mass.	
Ralph W. McAllester, Everett, Aug. 28, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Morrisville, N.Y.	

Medical Corps — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Captains — Con.				
Charles E. Price, Aug. 31, 1917.				
Holder C. Kirby, New Bedford, Sept. 1, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Dartmouth, Mass.,	University of Pennsylvania.
Edward F. Murphy, Sept. 1, 1917.				
Benjamin E. Wood, Sept. 1, 1917.	Med. corps, 1st lt., June 10, 1912; capt., Oct. 18, 1915; maj., Mar. 23, 1917; ret., Apr. 9, 1917.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Harvard Medical.
Arthur A. Cushing, Brookline, Sept. 14, 1917.	1st prov. cav., May 10, 1917; priv., corp., . .	. . . . .	Brookline, Mass.,	Harvard Medical.
Ernest L. Booth, Sept. 25, 1917.				
Nathaniel S. Hunting, Sept. 25, 1917.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., 1885 to 1887; 2d brig., N. C. S., hosp. steward, 1887–90.	. . . . .	. . . .	Maj., B. E. F., 1st Harvard Unit, June to Sept., 1915.
John L. Ames, Oct. 8, 1917.				
William T. Bailey, Boston, Oct. 8, 1917.	1st corps cadets, May 18, 1903; 2d, May 18, 1906; 3d, May 18, 1907; priv., corp., hosp. steward; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Apr. 10, 1908; 1st lt., med. corps, ret., Apr. 28, 1914; 1st motor corps, capt., M. S. G., June 5, 1917.	. . . . .	Nashua, N. H., .	Harvard Medical, 1900.
William O. Faxon, Stoughton, Oct. 16, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Stoughton, Mass.	

Walter C. Feeley, Cambridge, Oct. 16, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	
Delbert L. Jackson, Oct. 16, 1917.				
Charles A. Tetrault, Southbridge, Oct. 18, 1917.	. . . . .	Contract surg., U. S. A.; 1st lt., July 7, 1908, to Feb. 25, 1912.	Johnston, Conn.	
Charles A. Sparrow, Worcester, Oct. 18, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Marion, Mass., .	Amherst, 1906; Harvard Medical, 1909.
Roy J. Ward, Worcester, Oct. 19, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Johnson, Vt., .	Dartmouth College, 1898–1900; Worcester Training School, 1916.
William A. Hare, Springfield, Oct. 19, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Ashburnham, Mass.	
Bruno T. Guild, Sherburne Falls, Nov. 30, 1917.	M. S. G., med. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 23, 1917, . .	. . . . .	Holdredge, Neb.	
Charles L. Overlander, Boston, Nov. 30, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Leona, Kans.	
Francis W. Slack, Boston, Nov. 30, 1917.	M. S. G., sanitary units, 1st lt., Aug. 14, 1917, . .	. . . . .	West Abington, Mass.	
Edward H. Mackay, Clinton, Dec. 14, 1917.	M. S. G., 19th regt., G, May 8, 1917; priv., . .	. . . . .	Newark, N. J., .	Harvard Medical, 1898.
Edward A. Cunningham, Belmont, Dec. 14, 1917.	9th regt., B, June 13, 1905; 2d lt., Feb. 26, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; capt., May 5, 1909; ret., Feb. 7, 1917.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.,	Fordham College, N. Y.; Harvard Medical.

Medical Corps — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Captains — Con.				
William T. Learned, Fall River, Dec. 27, 1917.	Nav. brig., M. V. M.; lt., asst. surg., May 6, 1907; ret., May 16, 1911.	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.,	University of Pennsylvania.
Edward F. Brennan, Norwood, Dec. 28, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Natick, Mass.	
First Lieutenants.				
John J. Egan, Aug. 14, 1917.				
Frank R. Clark, Aug. 14, 1917.				
Ara W. Richardson, Cambridge, Sept. 24, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Kennebeck, Me.,	Harvard Medical, 1905.
Francis J. Doherty, Oct. 16, 1917.				
George F. H. Bowers, Worcester, Oct. 18, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Clinton, Mass.	
Orion V. Wells, Westford, Oct. 18, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Bakersfield, Vt.	
Peter J. Mullen, Amesbury, Oct. 19, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Beekmantown, N. Y.	
Asa L. Pattee, Falmouth, Oct. 19, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Thornton, N. H.,	Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Frank L. Magune, Worcester, Nov. 16, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Rockport, Me.	
Arthur R. Crandell, Taunton, Nov. 16, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass.,	McGill University, Montreal.

Units Sanitary Troops.

Majors.				
Patrick F. Butler, Dorchester, Jan. 7, 1910.	9th regt., asst. surg.; 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1904; asst. surg., med. dept., capt., Nov. 15, 1907; med. corps, maj., Jan. 7, 1910; ret. as maj., Dec. 1, 1914; med. corps, 1st lt., June 22, 1916; capt., June 26, 1916; res., Dec. 2, 1916.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston; Harvard.
William R. MacAusland, Boston, Nov. 19, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass.	
George W. Morse, Boston, Dec. 28, 1917.	M. S. G., capt., med. corps., June 5, 1917, . .	. . . . .	Clinton, Mass.	
Captains.				
John W. Dewis.				
Ralph D. Leonard.				
Dewitt G. Wilcox, Aug. 14, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Akron, Ohio.	
Benjamin D. Hyde, June 2, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Harry G. Lapham, June 9, 1917,	. . . . .	. . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.	

Units Sanitary Troops — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Captains — Con.				
Charles L. Overlander, Boston, Aug. 14, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Leona, Kans.	
Ralph H. Seelye, Springfield, May 29, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Springfield, Mass.	
Thomas F. Harrington, Boston, June 2, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass., .	Lowell High; Harvard.
Robert D. Loring, Boston, June 2, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Walpole, Mass.	
Thomas B. Smith, Brookline, June 2, 1917.				
Kurt H. Thoma, Boston, June 2, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Basil, Switzerland.	
Patrick S. Smyth, Brookline, June 2, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Port Hood, N. S.	
Frederick H. Thompson, Fitchburg, June 2, 1917.	10th regt., M. V. M.; 1st lt., asst. surg., Aug. 24, 1874; maj., surg., Aug. 19, 1876; dis., Dec. 3, 1878.	. . . . .	New Salem, Mass.	Harvard Medical, 1870.
Lemuel F. Woodward, Worcester, June 2, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	

Francis H. Slack, Boston, Nov. 30, 1917.	M. S. G., sanitary unit, 1st lt., Aug. 14, 1917, . .	. . . . .	West Abington, Mass.	
George L. Tobey, Jr., June 2, 1917.				

Veterinary Corps.

Second Lieutenant. C. Arthur Boutelle, Allston, Sept. 28, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Danville, Que.,	McGill University, 1895.

DIVISION GENERAL AND STAFF.

Major General. Butler Ames, Lowell, Aug. 14, 1917.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Apr. 25, 1895; sgt., 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1896; M. S. G., brig. gen., Apr. 11, 1917.	2d lt., U. S. Inf., res., Oct., 1894; 6th regt., inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 14, 1898; lt. col., Aug. 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Lowell, . .	United States Military Academy.
Adjutant (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Philip S. Sears, Oct. 23, 1917,	1st corp cadets, Sept. 27, 1888; 2d, Sept. 27, 1891, to Sept. 27, 1892; 3d, June 28, 1897, to June 28, 1898; priv., maj., staff com.-in-chief, Nov. 21, 1907; res., Jan. 5, 1911; 1st motor corps, M. S. G., June 5, 1917; maj., adj., M. S. G., July 6, 1917.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Major. Stephen V. R. Crosby, Boston, Oct. 23, 1917.	1st med. corps, M. S. G., 4 mos., ...	. . . . .	Albany, N. Y., .	Plattsburg, 1916.

Division General and Staff — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Inspector (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Michael J. Splaine, Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Watertown, Mass.	
Judge Advocate (rank Major). Charles B. Barnes, Oct. 23, 1917.				
Quartermaster (rank Lieutenant Colonel). (Vacancy.)				
Quartermasters (rank Major). Joseph A. Legare, Lowell, Oct. 8, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	Business Men's Battalion, Lowell, 1916.
Michael F. Smart, South Boston, July 27, 1917.	9th regt., B, June 19, 1899; 2d, June 19, 1902; 3d, June 19, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.; 4th, June 19, 1904; regt. quar. mas. sgt., B; 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1904; 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1906; res., Aug. 10, 1912.	. . . . .	Newfoundland, .	M. V. M. Service School, 3 yrs.
John T. Burnett, July 27, 1917.				
Clifford S. Anderson, Worcester, May 10, 1917.	1st corps cadets, 1901–03, ...	. . . . .	. . . .	Brown University, 1896–97; Worcester Military Training School, 1915–16.

Quartermasters (rank Captain).				
(Vacancy.)				
(Vacancy.)				
(Vacancy.)				
Quartermasters (rank Second Lieutenant).				
(Vacancy.)				
(Vacancy.)				
Ordnance Officer (rank Major).				
(Vacancy.)				
Signal Officer (rank Major).				
John S. Lawrence, Boston, July 27, 1917.	1st corps cadets, 1900–02, ...	. . . . .	Nahant.	
Aid-de-Camp (rank Captain).				
Frederic R. Nourse, Boston, Nov. 2, 1917.	13th regt., M. S. G., F, 6 mos., ...	. . . . .	Boston, . .	Harvard; Plattsburg, 1916.
Aid-de-Camp (rank First Lieutenant).				
(Vacancy.)				

THIRD BRIGADE.

General and Staff.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Brigadier General.				
Embury P. Clark, Springfield, Aug. 7, 1917.	2d regt., K, 1868; sgt.; capt., June 4, 1869; maj., Aug. 14, 1871; lt. col., Aug. 31, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; D, capt., Dec. 23, 1878; lt. col., Aug. 2, 1879; col., Feb. 2, 1889; 1st brig., brig. gen., July 26, 1904; res., July 26, 1911; ret., maj. gen., July 9, 1917.	46th, M. V. M., B, corp., Oct. 15, 1862; dis., July 29, 1863; 2d Mass. Inf., U. S. V., col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Buckland, Mass.	
Adjutant (rank Major).				
Theodor R. Geisel, Springfield, Sept. 15, 1917.	2d regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Nov. 10, 1904; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; capt., ord. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; res., Jan. 30, 1908; capt., ord. dept., May 25, 1908; 2d inf., capt., adj., Oct. 13, 1910; res., Apr. 21, 1913.	. . . . .	Springfield, Mass.	
Aids-de-Camp (rank First Lieutenant).				
Charles B. Hitchcock, Springfield, Sept. 14, 1917.	2d regt., K, May 4, 1904; trans. to N. C. G., pay sgt., May 25, 1896; 2d, July 10, 1899; 1st lt., com. of sub., Apr. 30, 1900; 1st brig. capt., aid-de-camp, Oct. 12, 1904; maj., com. of sub., June 26, 1905; res., May 22, 1908.	. . . . .	Ware, Mass.	
George B. Blake, Springfield, Sept. 14, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 7, 1891; 2d, Mar. 7, 1894; 3d, Mar. 7, 1895; 4th, Mar. 7, 1896; 5th, Mar. 7, 1897; 6th, Mar. 7, 1898; 7th, Mar. 7, 1899, to Mar. 7, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.,	Training Camp, Plattsburg, 1915; Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., 1916.

Thirteenth Regiment Infantry.

Colonel.				
Louis A. Frothingham, Boston, July 6, 1917.	Batt. A, field art., 1895 to 1898; nav. brig., C, ens., Sept. 5, 1899; res., Nov. 3, 1900.	U. S. M. C., 2d lt., May 20, 1898, to January, 1899.	Boston, Mass.	
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Franklin C. Taylor, Marlborough, July 24, 1917.	6th regt., F, May 24, 1889; 2d, May 24, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; F, 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1894; 1st lt., May 4, 1897; capt., Mar. 14, 1899; batt. adj., 1st. lt., Apr. 30, 1900: capt., May 10, 1904; maj., May 19, 1910; ret., lt. col., June 2, 1914.	6th Mass. Inf., U. S. V., F; 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Aylesford, N. S.	
Majors.				
Frederick Lothrop Ames, Boston, July 24, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	North Easton, Mass.	Groton School, 1890-94; Plattsburg Camp, 1915.
Horatio Hathaway, Jr., Dedham, July 24, 1917.	1st regt., E, Apr. 11, 1892; dis., Apr. 11, 1895; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1897; 1st lt., signal officer, Apr. 23, 1898; res., May 5, 1898.	. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass.	Plattsburg, 1915-16.
Raymond H. Oveson, Southborough, July 24, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Newton, Iowa, .	Kansas State Normal.
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
Robert A. Stetson, Boston, July 24, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 15, 1910; 2d, Apr. 15, 1913; 3d, Apr. 15, 1914; 4th, Apr. 15, 1915; dis., Apr. 15, 1916.	. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass.	Boston Latin; Dorchester High, 4 yrs.
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
John B. Russell, Jr., Dedham, Aug. 7, 1917.	Troop B, 1st squad. cav., Dec. 19, 1907; 2d, Dec. 19, 1910; dis., Dec. 19, 1911; priv., corp.; dis.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	

Thirteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Battalion Adjutants — Con.				
A. LeBaron Russell, Boston, Sept. 4, 1917.	Batt. A, sgt., Dec. 29, 1896; 2d, Dec. 29, 1899; 3d, Dec. 29, 1900; 4th, Dec. 29, 1901; dis., Dec. 29, 1902.	. . . . .	San Antonio, Tex.	Institute of Technology, 1892-93.
Edward D. Bement, Framingham, Sept. 7, 1917.				
Chaplain.				
(Vacancy.)				
Headquarters Company — Boston.				
Captain.				
Robert A. Stetson (*see* Adjutant).				
Supply Company — Boston.				
Captain.				
Redington Fiske, June 24, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
Frederick S. Converse, Boston, Sept. 19, 1917.	1st motor M. S. G., Aug. 2, 1917, ...	. . . . .	Newton, Mass.	

Detailed from Departments.

Maj. George W. Morse, Medical Corps.
Capt. William O. Faxon, Medical Corps.
Capt. Edward F. Brennan, Medical Corps.
Capt. Edward H. MacKay, Medical Corps.

COMPANY A — Sharon.				
Captain.				
Albert M. Bartlett, Boston, Aug. 3, 1917.	1st corps cadets, ...	. . . . .	Malden, Mass.,	Mitchell Military School, 4 yrs.; Hill School, 3 yrs.
First Lieutenant.				
Willard L. Prescott, Sharon, Aug. 3, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	Boston High, 3 yrs.
Second Lieutenant.				
John A. Lucy, Sharon, Aug. 31, 1917.	M. N. B. C., May 25, 1904, to Oct. 10, 1906; seaman and coxswain.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
COMPANY B — Stoughton.				
Captain.				
Arthur B. Woodworth, Sept. 14, 1917.	5th regt., A, June 28, 1897; 2d, June 28, 1900; 3d, June 28, 1901; 4th, June 28, 1902; 5th, June 28, 1903; 6th, June 28, 1904; 7th, June 28, 1905; 8th, June 28, 1906; dis., Dec. 30, 1907.	5th Inf., U. S. V., June 20, 1898; mus. out.	Somerville, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Stephen S. Green, Stoughton, Sept. 14, 1917.	. . . . .	1st R. I. V. Inf., L, May 15, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 30, 1899.	Woonsocket, R. I.	
Second Lieutenant.				
H. Elliot Willis, Sept. 28, 1917,	1st hvy. art., I, Oct. 28, 1901; dis., Oct. 28, 1904; expiration.	. . . . .	Brockton, Mass.	
COMPANY C — Easton.				
Captain.				
John S. Ames, North Easton, Aug. 3, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	North Easton, Mass.	Plattsburg, 1915; M. V. M. Training School, 1916.

Thirteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company C — *Con.*				
First Lieutenant.				
Frederick E. Burt, North Easton, Aug. 3, 1917.	1st hvy. art., I, Jan. 4, 1895; dis., Feb. 20, 1897, . .	1st hvy. art., M. V. U. S. A., Apr. 26, 1898; priv.; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Brockton, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles E. Clark, Oct. 2, 1917,	1st hvy. art., 11 yrs., 1888 to 1897; 1899 to 1901; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	West Brewster, Mass.	
Company D — Canton.				
Captain.				
Benjamin E. Morse, Canton, June 15, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Canton, Mass., .	Institute of Technology.
First Lieutenant.				
Winthrop Packard, June 15, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
Joseph P. Draper, June 15, 1917,	. . . . .	. . . . .	Canton, Mass., .	Plattsburg, 1915.
Company E — Canton.				
Captain.				
Walter K. Queen, Needham, May 31, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Newcastle, Ont.,	Massachusetts Nautical Training Ship, 9 mos.
First Lieutenant.				
Ralph G. Hinckley, Needham, May 31, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Needham, Mass.,	Dorchester, 3 yrs.
Second Lieutenant.				
William Hanson, May 31, 1917.				

COMPANY F — Dedham.				
Captain.				
Frank B. Carter, Dedham, June 9, 1917.	1st corps cadets, 1895–1905; private, ...	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Highland Military Academy, Worcester, 1892–93.
First Lieutenant.				
Frank H. Adams, June 9, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
Bruce H. Norwell, Norwell, June 9, 1917.	1st corps cadets, 4 yrs.; priv., corp., sgt., ...	. . . . .	Orange, N. J.	
COMPANY G — Franklin.				
Captain.				
Francis H. Appleton, Jr., Franklin, June 14, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	New York, N. Y.	
First Lieutenant.				
William S. Goodwin, Franklin, June 14, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Telford, Vt.	
Second Lieutenant.				
D. Francis Prendergast, Franklin, June 14, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Franklin, Mass.	
COMPANY H — Norwood.				
Captain.				
George L. Fowler, June 22, 1917,	6th regt., C, 1895–98; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., prov. militia, 1898.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Chester M. Capen, Norwood, June 22, 1917.	Coast art. corps, June 12, 1912; dis., June 12, 1915; sgt., 1st class.	. . . . .	Norwood, Mass.,	Boston High, 1890–94; priv., corp., sgt., capt.
Second Lieutenant.				
Byron H. Bodge, June 22, 1917.				

Thirteenth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company I — Framingham.				
Captain.				
Francis J. Ganaway, South Framingham, June 22, 1917.				
First Lieutenant.				
Freeman C. S. Frye, Framingham, June 22, 1917.	. . . . .	2d N. H. N. G., F, Oct. 11, 1901; dis., Mar. 13, 1907; 2d, Apr. 30, 1907; 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1908; co. disbanded Apr. 27, 1909.	Littleton, N. H.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Louis D. Bement, Framingham, June 22, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Chicago, Ill., .	6th Training Regiment, B, Plattsburg, July and August, 1916; 1st sgt.
Company K — Marlborough.				
Captain.				
Aaron W. Hosmer, Southborough, July 24, 1917.	6th regt., F, July 30, 1891; 2d, July 30, 1894; 3d, July 30, 1895; 4th, July 30, 1896; 5th, July 30, 1897; 6th, July 30, 1898; 7th, July 30, 1899; 8th, May 10, 1904; 9th, May 10, 1905; 10th, May 10, 1906; 11th, May 10, 1907; 12th, May 10, 1908; 13th, May 10, 1911; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 3, 1911; 1st lt., Mar. 14, 1916; dis., Apr. 12, 1917.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1898; sgt.	Southborough, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
George W. Higgins, Marlborough, July 24, 1917.	6th regt., M. V. M., Mar. 13, 1897; dis., Mar. 13, 1900; expiration; priv., corp., sgt.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp., quar. mas. sgt.	Holliston, Mass.	

Second Lieutenant.			
George A. Glendon, Marlborough, July 24, 1917.	. . . . .	2d U. S. cav., 2 yrs. 11 mos. 15 days.	Fensdale, Mass.
COMPANY L — Southborough.			
Captain.			
Charles F. Choate, Jr., Aug. 3, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.
First Lieutenant.			
Herbert W. Schnare, Aug. 3, 1917.			
Second Lieutenant.			
George H. Burnett, Aug. 3, 1917.			
COMPANY M — Medfield.			
Captain.			
Everett L. Coldwell, Nov. 16, 1917.	. . . . .	Troop F, 15th cav., U. S. A., Jan. 30, 1901; dis., Jan. 29, 1904; expiration; sgt.	Nova Scotia.
First Lieutenant.			
Harry G. Mitchell, Aug. 10, 1917.			
Second Lieutenant.			
William E. McLaughlin, Medfield, Nov. 16, 1917.	6th regt., E, corp., 1904–10, ...	. . . . .	Natick, Mass.
COMPANY N — Ashfield.			
Captain.			
Harry N. Collamore, Aug. 22, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Warren, R. I.
First Lieutenant.			
Paul W. Lincoln, Aug. 22, 1917.			
Second Lieutenant.			
Luther C. Leavitt, Ashland, Aug. 22, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Hatley, Que., Can.

Eighteenth Regiment Infantry.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel.				
John F. Hurley, Worcester, July 6, 1917.	9th regt., G, July 19, 1887; 2d, July 19, 1890; 3d, July 19, 1891; 4th, Sept. 26, 1892; 5th, Sept. 26, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 27, 1894; capt., June 25, 1906; ret., maj., Dec. 14, 1911.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G; 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Worcester, Mass.	
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Mathew E. Hines, Worcester, July 24, 1917.	9th regt., G, May 10, 1890; 3d, May 10, 1891; 4th, May 10, 1892; 5th, May 10, 1893; 2d lt., July 22, 1893; 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1894; capt., ret., Mar. 30, 1908.	Co. G, 9th regt. inf., ...	Falls Village, Conn.	
Majors.				
Albert L. Potter, Gardner, July 24, 1917.	2d regt., F, May 22, 1889; 2d, May 22, 1892; 3d, May 22, 1903; 4th, May 22, 1904; 5th, May 22, 1895; 6th, May 22, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1896; 1st lt., Apr. 14, 1897; capt., Apr. 14, 1897.	2d inf. U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Templeton, Mass.	
John W. Pennington, July 24, 1917.				
Ulysses A. Goodell, Southbridge, July 24, 1917.	6th regt., K, Apr. 2, 1888; mus.; 2d lt., May 2, 1890; 1st lt., Mar. 6, 1891; capt., Mar. 10, 1893; ret., capt., May 13, 1901.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 13, 1898; res., Aug. 5, 1898.	Southbridge, Mass.	
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
Nicholas J. Skerrett, Worcester, July 27, 1917.	9th regt., G, June 19, 1899; dis., June 19, 1902; mus., 1st lt., quar. mas., 1st batt. field art., Mar. 15, 1907; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Nov. 15, 1907; ret., capt., Mar. 12, 1914.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Worcester, Mass.	

Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
Charles Van Tassell, Aug. 31, 1917.				
Henry Heywood, Gardner, Aug. 31, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Gardner, Mass.	
John E. Carlson, Aug. 31, 1917.				
Chaplain (rank Captain).				
Gaius J. Slosser, Chicopee, Oct. 2, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Hoytville, Ohio,	Wesleyan University, Ohio, 1906–12.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Worcester.				
Captain.				
Nicholas J. Skerrett, Worcester, July 27, 1917 (*see* Adjutant).				
SUPPLY COMPANY — Worcester.				
Captain.				
James A. Boyce, Winchendon, Aug. 7, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Keene, N. H.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Edward J. Barker, Worcester, Oct. 2, 1917.	9th regt., G, Mar. 28, 1898 to Mar. 28, 1901; priv., .	9th Mass. regt., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; priv.	Framingham, Mass.	

Detailed from Departments.

Maj. Peter Owen Shea, Medical Corps.
Capt. Charles A. Tetrault, Medical Corps.
First Lieut. Frank L. Magune, Medical Corps.
First Lieut. George F. H. Powers, Medical Corps.

Eighteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company A — Winchendon.				
Captain.				
George W. Stanbridge, Winchendon, May 7, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Mansenville, Can., P. I.	
First Lieutenant.				
John G. Henry, May 7, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
Louis K. Cross, Winchendon, May 7, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Palmer, Mass.	
Company B — Gardner.				
Captain.				
Fred A. Lovejoy, Aug. 21, 1917.				
First Lieutenant.				
Owen A. Horan, Aug. 21, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
Albert H. Stone, Gardner, Aug. 21, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Gardner, Mass.,	Plattsburg Training Camp, 1916.
Company C — Templeton.				
Captain.				
George S. Stone, Templeton, Dec. 7, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Templeton, Mass.,	Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1883–86.

First Lieutenant. Gordon A. Noyes, Templeton, Sept. 28, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Arthur Greenwood, Templeton, Sept. 28, 1917.	M. S. G., July 17, 1917; sgt., ...	. . . . .	Templeton, Mass.	
COMPANY D — Orange. *Captain.* Frank P. Hall, Athol, June 19, 1917.	2d regt., E, May 1, 1894; 2d, May 1, 1897; 3d, May 1, 1898; 4th, 8th prov. co., June 22, 1898, to Feb. 10, 1899; 6th, July 6, 1900; 7th, July 6, 1901; 8th, July 6, 1902; 9th, July 6, 1903; 10th, July 6, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 13, 1904; 1st lt., June 20, 1907; res., July 9, 1909.	. . . . .	China, Me.	
First Lieutenant. William M. Welch, Athol, June 19, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Springfield, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. William N. Crane, Athol, Oct. 19, 1917.	2d regt., E, Mar. 4, 1899; 2d, Mar. 4, 1902; 3d, Mar. 4, 1903; 4th, Mar. 4, 1904; 5th, Jan. 14, 1908; 6th, Jan. 14, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 19, 1911; res., Apr. 23, 1912.	. . . . .	Littleton, Mass.	
COMPANY E — Westfield. *Captain.* Louis E. Yelinek, Westfield, July 24, 1917.	. . . . .	10th inf., E; A co., hvy. art., 12th inf.	Milan, Austria Hungary.	
First Lieutenant. John Elmer C. Carlson, Westfield, July 24, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Waterville, P. Q., Can.	
Second Lieutenant. Harry C. Lane, Westfield, July 24, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Falls Village, Conn.	

Eighteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company F — Northampton.				
Captain.				
Willard C. Tannatt, Jr., Northampton, June 29, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Mass. Agricultural College.
First Lieutenant.				
Daniel J. O'Shea, Northampton, Oct. 8, 1917.	2d inf., I, 1899; corp., ...	2d inf., M, U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Thorndike, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Arthur H. Pickett, Oct. 8, 1917.				
Company G — Chicopee.				
Captain.				
Robert P. King, Chicopee, June 29, 1917.	Nav. brig., Oct. 24, 1896, to Jan. 10, 1899; seaman; 2d inf., D, 2d lt., Dec. 4, 1911, to Dec. 20, 1913.	U. S. N., Mar. 9, 1898, to Sept. 4, 1898; seaman.	Chicopee Falls, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
John H. Perry, Chicopee, Oct. 8, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Killyleigh, Irc., .	Co. I, 10th regt., Boys Brigade, 4 yrs.
Second Lieutenant.				
Robert B. Terrell, Chicopee Falls, Oct. 8, 1917.	2d inf., May 3, 1897; June 10, 1899; dis., May, 1905; Oct. 31, 1906.	1st Conn. N. G., Feb. 5, 1900; dis., Mar. 30, 1901; 2d Mass. inf., K, U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv.	Meriden, Conn.	
Company H — Southbridge.				
Captain.				
Harry C. Cunha, Southbridge, Aug. 24, 1917.	. . . . .	72d co., coast art. corps, U. S. A., Sept. 11, 1901; 2d, Sept. 27, 1904; corp., sgt.; 3d, June 16, 1908; dis., June 15, 1911; post quar. mas. sgt.	Matansas, Cuba.	

First Lieutenant.			
Raymond A. Rice, Southbridge, Aug. 24, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	West Petlston, Pa.
Second Lieutenant.			
Charles F. Hellner, Southbridge, Aug. 24, 1917.	. . . . .	U. S. Revenue Service, 1893–94, .	Copenhagen, Den.
COMPANY I — Southbridge.			
Captain.			
Charles F. Propson, Southbridge, July 27, 1917.	1st lt., M. S. G., I, May 25, 1917, ...	10th inf., N. Y. N. G., K, Dec. 12, 1906; dis., Feb. 29, 1908; Dec. 1, 1909; dis., Oct. 5, 1910; 9th co., coast art. corps, Conn. N. G., Apr. 13, 1911; dis., Nov. 29, 1911; priv.; mus., 1st Conn. N. G., H, Nov. 2, 1914; 2d lt., May 14, 1915; 1st inf., Conn. N. G., U. S. V., June 30, 1916; mus. out, Oct. 23, 1916; res., Nov. 11, 1916.	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
First Lieutenant.			
James B. Christenson, Southbridge, Nov. 2, 1917.	5th regt. inf., K, M. V. M., Jan. 9, 1911; dis., Oct. 30, 1912; priv.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.
Second Lieutenant.			
Franklin C. Monroe, Southbridge, Nov. 2, 1917.	6th regt., M. V. M., K, October, 1891—October, 1895; sgt.	. . . . .	Providence, R. I.
COMPANY K — Webster.			
Captain.			
Fred W. Taft, Webster, June 22, 1917.	2d regt. inf., M. V. M., C, 1889, ...	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv.	Hingham, Mass.
First Lieutenant.			
Charles Toutant, Webster, Aug. 31, 1917.	6th regt., M. V. M., B, 1906–07; priv., . . .	U. S. A., 154th co., coast art. corps, sgt.; 3 yrs.	Oxford, Mass.

Eighteenth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company K — *Con.*				
Second Lieutenant.				
Hugh G. Shearer, Webster, Aug. 31, 1917.	8th regt. inf., L, May 1, 1913; dis., Apr. 30, 1914; sgt.,	U. S. Marine Corps, 5 yrs.; priv.,	Upper Mayfield, Eng.	
Company L — Uxbridge.				
Captain.				
Daniel H. Reese, Uxbridge, May 29, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.,	Newton High School, 3 yrs.
First Lieutenant.				
Edward T. MeShane, June 27, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
Arthur E. Seagrave, Uxbridge, May 29, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Uxbridge, Mass.	
Company M — Sturbridge.				
Captain.				
Roy V. Terry, June 29, 1917.				
First Lieutenant.				
George H. Robinson, Sturbridge, June 29, 1917.	. . . . .	23d regt., N. Y. N. G.,	Southbridge, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
George Patry, Fiskdale, June 29, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Spencer, Mass.,	Cadet capt., English Militia, Canada.

Nineteenth Regiment Infantry.

Colonel.				
Harry C. Young, Worcester, July 17, 1917.	2d regt., H, May 2, 1894; 2d, May 2, 1897; 3d, May 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1899; capt., May 16, 1900; ret., maj., Apr. 29, 1912.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	Providence, R. I.	
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Lewis M. McCallum, Worcester, July 27, 1917.	2d regt., C, Aug. 7, 1894; 2d, Aug. 7, 1897; 3d, Dec. 4, 1898; 4th, Dec. 4, 1899; 5th, Dec. 4, 1900; 6th, Dec. 4, 1901; 7th, Dec. 4, 1902; 8th, Dec. 4, 1903; 9th, Dec. 4, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d sgt., May 23, 1905; batt. quar. mas. and com., June 21, 1909; res., Aug. 21, 1913.			
Majors.				
Delevan R. Nichols, Worcester, July 27, 1917.	6th regt., B, Oct. 9, 1893: trans. to C, 2d regt., Apr. 30, 1895; 2d, B, 1st batt. lgt. art., Oct. 9, 1897; 4th, Oct. 28, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; dis., Dec. 13, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 16, 1903; ret., capt., Dec. 17, 1913.	. . . . .	Putnam, Conn.	
Frank V. Gilson, Fitchburg, July 27, 1917.	6th regt., B, Sept. 23, 1892; 2d, Sept. 23, 1895; 3d, Sept. 23, 1896; 4th, Sept. 23, 1897; 5th, Sept. 23, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 14, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 26, 1900; capt., Apr. 7, 1905; maj., July 25, 1915; res., Jan. 3, 1916.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Leominster, Mass.	
Samuel H. Tuttle, Concord, Oct. 8, 1917.	6th regt., I, Apr. 17, 1887; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 4, 1888; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1891; capt., Oct. 27, 1894; res., March, 1896.	. . . . .	South Acton, Mass.	
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
Herbert L. Adams, Springfield, July 27, 1917.	2d regt. inf., 1882 to 1907; priv., corp., sgt., . .	6th regt., N. J. N. G., E, 1889, .	Springfield, Mass.	

Nineteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
Clarence F. Potter, Worcester, Oct. 16, 1917.	2d regt., M. V. M., H; sgt., 3½ yrs., ...	1st N. H. N. G., U. S. V., July; mus. out Nov.; priv.	Clinton, Mass.	
Claude D. Beedle, Leominster, Oct. 16, 1917.	Hosp. Corps, M. V. M., 5 yrs.; sgt., 1st class; dis., Aug. 15, 1915.	Vt. N. G., 1 yr.; N. H. N. G., 2 yrs.,	Barton, Vt.	
George F. Thurber, Dec. 28, 1917.				
Chaplain (rank Captain).				
Henry S. Bradley, Worcester, Nov. 9, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Jackson County, Ga.	
Headquarters Company — Worcester. *Captain.*				
Herbert L. Adams (*see* Adjutant).				
Supply Company—Worcester. *Captain.*				
Arthur A. Brigham, Worcester, July 27, 1917.	2d regt., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Apr. 13, 1908; capt. and com., June 22, 1909; res., Feb. 17, 1912.	. . . . .	Southborough, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Otis C. White, Worcester, Oct. 16, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Hopkinton, Mass.	

Detailed from Departments.

Maj. Curtis H. Jennings, Medical Corps.
Capt. C. A. Sparrow, Medical Corps.
Capt. Roy J. Ward, Medical Corps.
First Lieut. Orion V. Wells, Medical Corps.

COMPANY A — Worcester.				
Captain.				
Benjamin Cooper, Worcester, July 6, 1917.	2d inf., M. V. M., May 28, 1897, to May 28, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	2d inf., M. V. M., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv.	England.	
First Lieutenant.				
Ralph C. Green, Worcester, July 6, 1917.	2d regt., A, 1892–97; corp., sgt., ...	2d regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv., corp.	New Auburn, Minn.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Joseph T. LaFlame, Worcester, Aug. 17, 1917.	2d regt., A, Dec. 19, 1891, to Dec. 19, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	St. Hacimhe, Can.	
COMPANY B — Fitchburg.				
Captain.				
Charles H. Rogers, Fitchburg, May 7, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	New Market, N. H.	New Hampshire State College, 4 yrs.; capt. and 2d. lt.
First Lieutenant.				
Samuel E. M. Croker, May 7, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
John Sabine Smith, May 7, 1917.				
COMPANY C — Worcester.				
Captain.				
Clifford T. Eldridge, Worcester, Aug. 17, 1917.	2d regt., C, 1893–99, ...	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Worcester, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
George S. Farrow, Worcester, Aug. 17, 1917.	2d regt., C, Dec. 4, 1896, to Apr. 5, 1906; priv., sgt.,	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Botsford Portege, N. B.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Roland Johnson, Worcester, Aug. 17, 1917.	2d regt., C, Mar. 28, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 6, 1913; dis., July 26, 1913.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Lancashire, Eng.	

Nineteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company D — Sterling.				
Captain.				
William O. Taft, Sterling, Nov. 9, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	East Pepperell, Mass.	Massachusetts Agricultural College, 4 years.
First Lieutenant.				
Ralph Stevens, Sterling, Nov. 9, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Indianapolis, Ind.	Institute of Technology, 1 year.
Second Lieutenant.				
Arthur W. Coombs, Sterling, Nov. 9, 1917.	M. S. G.; corp., amb. corps., ...	. . . . .	Shelby County, Ill.	English High, Lynn.
Company E — West Boylston.				
Captain.				
Charles E. Burbank, West Boylston, July 6, 1917.	2d regt., C, Oct. 24, 1893; H, capt., May 2, 1894; res., June 3, 1895.	. . . . .	Fitzwilliams, N. H.	United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., June 14, 1889, to January, 1890.
First Lieutenant.				
Arthur J. Hunting, July 6, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
George L. Cutting, July 6, 1917,	1st corps cadets, 1905 to 1912; sgt., quar. mas. sgt., .	. . . . .	West Boylston, Mass.	

COMPANY F — Leominster.				
Captain.				
James C. Smith, June 22, 1917.				
First Lieutenant.				
Charles T. Savage, Leominster, June 22, 1917.	6th inf., B, July 18, 1899; trans. to hdqurs., May 15, 1905; corp., quar. mas. sgt., sgt., maj., dis., Apr. 5, 1911.	. . . . .	Harvard, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Frank D. Polly, Leominster, June 22, 1917.	6th regt., sanitary troops, 1913 to Oct. 20, 1916; sgt., 1st class.	. . . . .	Leominster, Mass.	Leominster High School.
COMPANY G — Clinton.				
Captain.				
Harry H. Fuller, Clinton, July 27, 1917.	1st corps cadets, 1895–99; expiration, ...	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Minot V. Bastian, Boston, July 27, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles S. Knight, Sept. 4, 1917.				
COMPANY H — Worcester.				
Captain.				
George R. Stobbs, Worcester, July 6, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Webster, Mass.,	Worcester Military Training School.
First Lieutenant.				
Harold J. Neale, July 6, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles P. Adams, Worcester, July 6, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Honolulu, Hawaii.	

Nineteenth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company I — Concord.				
Captain.				
Wells A. Hall, Concord, June 15, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Bennington, Vt.,	Brockton High.
First Lieutenant.				
Robert J. H. Worcester, June 15, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
Frederick W. Eaton, Concord, June 15, 1917.	Batt. A, field art., 1905 to 1908, ...	. . . . .	Concord, Mass.	
Company K — Groton.				
Captain.				
E. Bailey Brannigan, Groton, July 24, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 31, 1908, to Dec. 31, 1912; corp.			
First Lieutenant.				
Fred H. Torrey, Groton, July 24, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Woburn, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Phineus A. Parker, Groton, July 24, 1917.	20th regt., M. S. G., K; sgt., ...	N. H. N. G., June 12, 1899, to Apr. 15, 1902; 1st N. H. N. G., U. S. V.; mus. out, Oct. 18, 1898.	Pepperell, Mass.	
Company L — Westford.				
Captain.				
Charles W. Robinson, Westford, July 13, 1917.	6th regt., B, Mar. 25, 1894, to June 1, 1895, . .	. . . . .	Sandown, N. H.	

First Lieutenant.				
Herbert V. Hildreth, Westford, July 13, 1917.	8th regt., L, July 5, 1883; sgt.; 2d lt., May, 1884; troop F, cav., 1895; 9 yrs.	. . . . .	Westford, Mass.,	Institute of Technology.
Second Lieutenant.				
William J. Robinson, Westfield, July 13, 1917.	6th regt. inf., B, priv., corp., sgt.; dis., Jan. 31, 1896; 9 yrs.	6th regt., M. V. M., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 1, 1899.	Sandown, N. H.	

Twentieth Regiment Infantry.

Colonel.				
William S. Warriner, Springfield, July 27, 1917.	Nav. brig., H, Mar. 6, 1893; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas., 2d regt., K; 1st lt., May 3, 1894; capt., Dec. 18, 1901; ret., May 20, 1907.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Warren, Mass.	
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Frank A. Wakefield, Springfield, July 27, 1917.	2d regt., B, June 1, 1893; 2d, June 1, 1896; 3d, June 1, 1897; 4th, June 1, 1898; 5th, June 1, 1899; 6th, June 1, 1900; 7th, June 1, 1901; 8th, June 1, 1902; 9th, June 1, 1903; 10th, June 1, 1904; 11th, June 1, 1905; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1906; capt., Jan. 28, 1907; maj., ret., June 22, 1911; ord. dept., capt., Oct. 15, 1913; maj., ret., Apr. 14, 1916.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; corp.	Bartonsville, Vt.	
Majors.				
George E. Turner, Lenox, July 27, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	New York,	Berkeley School, New York.
Herbert P. Ward, Springfield, July 27, 1917.	2d regt., F, June 6, 1901; 2d, June 6, 1904; dis., Feb. 20, 1906; sgt., 1st sgt., 2d regt.; 1st lt., batt. adj., July 3, 1907; capt., ret., Oct. 27, 1915.	2d Mass. regt. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv., 1st regt. inf. Ill. N. G., 3 yrs.	Great Barrington, Mass.	
Willard E. Whitaker, North Adams, July 27, 1917.	. . . . .	Kan. N. G., batt. A, 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1892; capt., Jan. 10, 1894; res., Jan. 1, 1896.	Huntington, Mass.	

Twentieth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
Olin E. Doty, Springfield, July 27, 1917.	. . . . .	34th sep. co., N. Y. N. G., B, priv., 1898.	Newark, N. J.	
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
Harvey A. Gallup, North Adams, Aug. 26, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Clarksburg, Mass.	
Frederick A. Delafield, Lenox, Aug. 26, 1917.	. . . . .	N. Y. N. G., troop A, 4 yrs., . .	New York, N. Y.,	St. John's School, New York.
John K. Joy, Springfield, Aug. 26, 1917.	. . . . .	Vt. N. G., sgt., A, May 31, 1895; 1st lt., 5 years, 1st Vt. U. S. V., Oct. 1, 1898; res., October, 1899; 1st lt.	Poultney, Vt.	
Chaplain.				
Joseph R. Lynes, Oct. 2, 1917.				
Headquarters Company — Springfield.				
Captain.				
Olin E. Doty (*see* Adjutant).				
Supply Company—Springfield.				
Captain.				
Donald M. Munroe, Springfield, Oct. 2, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Massachusetts Agricultural College.

Second Lieutenant. William K. Kaynor, Springfield, Nov. 23, 1917.	. . . . .	2d regt. inf., H, So. Dakota S. M., 1902–03.	Sanborn, Iowa.	

Detailed from Departments.

Maj. George P. Hunt, Medical Corps.
Capt. William S. Hare, Medical Corps.
First Lieut. Bruno T. Guild, Medical Corps.

COMPANY A — Greenfield.				
Captain. George H. Stearns, Greenfield, June 1, 1917.	2d regt., L, Aug. 28, 1891; 2d, Aug. 28, 1894; 3d, Aug. 28, 1895; 4th, Aug. 28, 1896; 5th, Aug. 28, 1897; 6th, Dec. 2, 1898; dis., July 22, 1899; 7th, Feb. 9, 1903; 8th, Feb. 9, 1904; 9th, Jan. 20, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., May 23, 1908; res., Dec. 21, 1911; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Feb. 27, 1912; res., Oct. 23, 1912.	. . . . .	Greenfield, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Thomas L. Comstock, Greenfield, June 1, 1917.	2d regt., L, Nov. 21, 1887; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1888; 1st lt., Jan. 16, 1891; res., Apr. 7, 1891; 11th co., prov. mil., Aug. 26, 1899.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. William S. Allen, June 1, 1917.				
COMPANY B — Ware.				
Captain. George H. Timmins, Ware, June 15, 1917.	. . . . .	11th U. S. cav., 1911–14; res., .	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Pennsylvania Military College, 4 yrs.
First Lieutenant. Henry Proulx, Ware, Sept. 14, 1917.	. . . . .	U. S. M. C., 1908–12, . . .	Holyoke, Mass.	

Twentieth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company B — *Con.*				
Second Lieutenant.				
Louis A. Renaud, Ware, June 15, 1917.	. . . . .	12th U. S. inf., May 21, 1898; mus. out, Dec. 12, 1898.	Ware, Mass.	
Company C — Shelburne.				
Captain.				
Hiram E. Fish, Shelburne Falls, June 19, 1917.	M. V. M., 1880–84, ...	. . . . .	Shelburne Falls, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Arthur J. North, Shelburne Falls, June 19, 1917.	. . . . .	U. S. N., 1900–04; seaman, . .	New York, N. Y.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Wm. H. Brownell, Shelburne Falls, Aug. 31, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
Company D — South Hadley.				
Captain.				
Ralph C. Mattoon, South Hadley Falls, June 4, 1917.	2d inf., K, June 19 to May 1, 1917, ...	2d inf., K, U. S. V., punitive expedition to Mexico.	Canaan, N. Y.	
First Lieutenant.				
John J. Kelley, South Hadley Falls, June 4, 1917.	M. V. M., 3 yrs.; priv., corp., sgt., ...	. . . . .	Scranton, Pa.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Arthur D. Goetz, South Hadley Falls, June 4, 1917.	. . . . .	30th U. S. inf., M, Feb. 7, 1907; dis., Feb. 6, 1910; priv.	South Hadley Falls, Mass.	

COMPANY E — Williamstown.				
Captain.				
Brainard Mears, Williamstown, July 10, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Amherst, Mass.,	Plattsburg, 1915–16.
First Lieutenant.				
Asa H. Morton, Williamstown, July 10, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Highland, Kans.,	Williams College Training Camp, 1917.
Second Lieutenant.				
John S. Boyd, Williamstown, July 10, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Church, Eng., .	Institute of Technology, 1893.
COMPANY F—Great Barrington.				
Captain.				
L. Frank Coburn, Great Barrington, June 29, 1917.	. . . . .	3d N. Y. N. G., K, May 16, 1898; priv., corp., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 26, 1901; res., Feb. 19, 1903.	Tioga Center, N. Y.	
First Lieutenant.				
Francis B. Caraher, Housatonic, June 29, 1917.	. . . . .	Hosp. Corps, U. S. A., 3 yrs., . .	Rensselaer, N. Y.	
Second Lieutenant..				
John J. Shelley, June 29, 1917.				
COMPANY G — Lenox.				
Captain.				
Oscar R. Hutchinson, July 7, 1917.				
First Lieutenant.				
Leon R. Regnier, Lenox, Sept. 14, 1917.	M. S. G., 2d lt., July 7, 1917, ...	. . . . .	Lenox, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				

Twentieth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company H — Colrain.				
Captain.				
Charles W. Stranahan, July 17, 1917.				
First Lieutenant.				
Frederick M. Maguire, July 17, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
Arthur J. Herzig, July 17, 1917.				
Company I — Adams.				
Captain.				
Patrick Ryan, North Adams, July 24, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Liverpool, Eng.	
First Lieutenant.				
Roy G. Palmer, North Adams, Sept. 25, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Albany, N. Y.	
Second Lieutenant.				
George H. Shaw, July 24, 1917.				
Company K — Pittsfield.				
Captain.				
Wm. H. Marshall, Pittsfield, June 29, 1917.	2d regt. inf., F, June 6, 1901; 2d, June 6, 1904; 3d, June 6, 1905; 1st sgt.	5th art., C, U. S. A., 5 yrs.; corp., .	Bangor, Me., .	United States Artillery School, 1 yr.
First Lieutenant.				
Ralph E. Otis, Sept. 21, 1917.				

Second Lieutenant. Erwin B. Van Densen, Sept. 21, 1917.				
COMPANY L — Springfield. *Captain.* Alfred C. Fairbanks, Springfield, Aug. 7, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Meriden, Conn.	
First Lieutenant. Max J. Baker, Springfield, Aug. 7, 1917.	. . . . .	8th U. S. cav., troop F, May 12, 1898; dis., June 16, 1899; priv., Iowa N. G., May 26, 1900; dis., Jan. 9, 1903.	Hillsdale, Iowa.	
Second Lieutenant. Archie G. Anderson, Springfield, Aug. 7, 1917.	. . . . .	12th inf., U. S. A., June 5, 1900; 3 yrs.	Oconto, Wis.	
COMPANY M — Holyoke. *Captain.* Thomas Rae, Oct. 19, 1917.				
First Lieutenant. Louis E. Emery, Oct. 19, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant. Robert W. Hunter, Oct. 19, 1917.				
COMPANY N — Hardwick. *Captain.* John S. Clark, Hardwick, Aug. 31, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Dorchester, .	Cornell University.

Twentieth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company N — *Con.*				
First Lieutenant.				
Robert D. Lull, Hardwick, Aug. 31, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Windsor, Vt., .	Massachusetts Agricultural College.
Second Lieutenant.				
(Vacancy.)				
Company O — Spencer.				
Captain.				
John R. Fowler, Spencer, Dec. 29, 1917.	. . . . .	Ga. N. G., priv., 8 mos., . .	Greenville, S. C.	
First Lieutenant.				
Howard Seymour, June 26, 1917.	. . . . .	7th cav., troop H, 3 yrs., sgt., .	Southbridge, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Harry S. Tripp, Spencer, June 26, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Spencer, Mass.	
Company R — Warren.				
Captain.				
Harry Hilton, Sept. 28, 1917.				
First Lieutenant.				
George E. Denson, Warren, Sept. 28, 1917.	. . . . .	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, June 23, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 21, 1899; priv.	North Attleborough, Mass.	

Second Lieutenant. Harry W. Linnehan, Warren, Sept. 28, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	North Wilbraham, Mass.	
COMPANY S — Springfield. *Captain.* Frank L. Fisher, Springfield, Nov. 23, 1917.	2d regt. inf., C, 1903–10; priv., corp., sgt., . .	. . . . .	Somerset, N. S.	
First Lieutenant. George W. Hayden, Nov. 23, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant. Robert C. Childs, Springfield, Nov. 23, 1917.	2d regt., L, about 4 yrs., 1900 to 1904, ...	. . . . .	Deerfield, Mass.	

FOURTH BRIGADE.

General and Staff.

Brigadier-General. Samuel E. Parker, Boston, Aug. 7, 1917.	1st corps cadets, priv., sgt., lgt. batt. A; 1st lt., capt., batt. A; lt. col., brig. gen., insp. gen. dept.	. . . . .	Milton, Mass.	
Adjutant (rank Major). Frank T. Hitchcock, Boston, Aug. 21, 1917.	Troop A, cav., M. V. M.; trooper, corp.: sgt., Apr. 8, 1893, to March 20, 1900; 2d lt., troop A, Mar. 20, 1900; 1st lt., troop A, Dec. 30, 1902; capt., troop A, Apr. 21, 1903; capt., aid-de-camp, June 6, 1906; maj., ins. gen., Nov. 21, 1907; lt. col., ins. gen., Feb. 4, 1910; res., June 8, 1911.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Malden High, 4 yrs.

General and Staff — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Aids-de-Camp (rank First Lieutenant).				
Randolph C. Grew, Boston, Aug. 31, 1917.	1st corps cadets, priv. four years, 1895–98, 1898–99; expiration; 1st motor corps, priv., May to Aug. 31, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 31, 1917.			
William Amory, Boston, Aug. 28, 1917.	Lgt. batt. A, M. V. M., Apr. 25, 1895; corp., May 1, 1897; sgt., 1898; 1st lt., July 18, 1898; lgt. batt. A, M. V. M.; res., Nov. 18, 1904.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

Eleventh Regiment Infantry.

Colonel.				
Charles Pfaff, Boston, July 13, 1917.	1st corps cadets, corp., sgt., provo. sgt., 2½ yrs., capt., Feb. 12, 1890; col., July 28, 1897; 1st regt., hvy. art., M. V. M.; ret., Apr. 20, 1900; col., Apr. 12, 1904; brig. gen.	Col. 1st regt. Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., May 9, 1898.	Boston, Mass.	
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Charles H. Rollins, Boston, Dec. 7, 1917.	1st corps cadets, M. V. M., Jan. 7, 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., Jan. 7, 1884, to Apr. 13, 1897; 2d lt., Mar. 14, 1899; capt., Mar. 24, 1899; ret. as maj., Apr. 3, 1909; trans. N. G. ret. list, July 5, 1917.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Chauncy Hall School.
Majors.				
John C. DeMille, Newton, July 5, 1917.	N. Y. N. G., priv., sgt., 1st sgt., capt., maj., Dec. 7, 1917.	. . . . .	Washington, D. C.	

Walter L. Pratt, Boston, July 27, 1917.	1st regt., M. V. M., H, February, 1889, to June, 1892; priv., corp.; 2d lt., June, 1892; co. H, 1st regt. inf., M. V. M., 1st lt., 1893; capt., December, 1895; H, 1st inf. dis., May, 1907; removal from State.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., May, 1898, to November, 1898; capt.; dis., expiration.	Concord, Mass.	
Regimental Adjutant.				
Walter M. Pratt, Boston, July 27, 1917.	1st batt. cav., troop A, May 25, 1905; trans. to 1st batt. field art., May 14, 1907; 2d, May 23, 1908; 3d, May 23, 1909; 2d lt., batt. com. and quar. mas., July 1, 1909; dis., July 29, 1909, phy. dis., 8th regt. inf.; 2d lt., com. and quar., Apr. 25, 1910; 1st lt. and batt. adj., July 3, 1911; res. and dis., May 21, 1913.	. . . . .	Chelsea, Mass., .	High School Cadets, 4 yrs.
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
Henry S. Grew, Boston, Aug. 10, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Walter G. Smith, Whitman, Aug. 10, 1917.	9 yrs. in 5th regt. inf., K, M. V. M.; priv., dis., . .	Co. K, 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., June 25, 1898, to Feb. 1, 1899; mus. out, corp., troop D, 14th U. S. cav., Feb. 19, 1901, to May 4, 1901; dis.	Rockland, Mass.	
Charles L. Ayling, Boston, Oct. 2, 1917.	. . . . .	N. H. N. G., capt., War with Spain.		
Chaplain.				
George W. Sargent, Framingham, Nov. 2, 1917.	2d brig., sig. corp., M. V. M., Nov. 14, 1885, to Jan. 3, 1887; dis.; removal from State; chap. coast art. corps, Apr. 19, 1906; res., Feb. 11, 1913.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY.				
Regimental Adjutant.				
Walter M. Pratt (*see* Adjutant).				

Eleventh Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Supply Company.				
Captain.				
Arthur H. Sargent, Boston, July 27, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 12, 1880–89; corp., 1885–89; capt. supply co., July 27, 1917.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Melrose High; capt., 1871–73; Chauncy Hall School, 1873.
Second Lieutenant.				
Thomas H. Cummings, Aug. 10, 1917.				
Detailed from Departments.				
Maj. Benjamin E. Sibley, Medical Corps.				
Capt. Arthur A. Cushing, Medical Corps.				
Capt. Walter C. Feeley, Medical Corps.				
Capt. Ernest L. Booth, Medical Corps.				
Company A — Newton.				
Captain.				
Waldron H. Rand, Jr., Newton, Dec. 7, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Boston Latin School, 6 yrs.
First Lieutenant.				
Edwin M. Richards, Newton, Aug. 15, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Newton, Mass., .	Newton High School; Plattsburg, September, 1916

Second Lieutenant.				
Charles M. Ford, Newton, Dec. 7, 1917.	11th regt., M. S. G., 1st sgt., Apr. 28 to Dec. 7, 1917; prom. 2d lt., 11th regt., M. S. G., Dec. 7, 1917.	22d regt., N. Y. N. G.; dis.; enl. Oct. 2, 1893; dis., Dec. 21, 1900.	Port Richmond, N. Y.	
COMPANY B — Waltham.				
Captain.				
Clifford E. Hamilton, Waltham, May 16, 1917.	Co. A, 6th regt. inf., F; 5th inf.; dis.; removal from State; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 1st lt., capt., July 18, 1899; F, 5th regt.; ret. as maj., Feb. 7, 1911.	1st lt., 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., June 26, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Portland, Me., .	Portland High Cadets. 2 years; corporal.
First Lieutenant.				
John M. Gibbs, Waltham, May 16, 1917.	Mass. nav. brig., coxswain; dis., ...	U. S. N., May to October, 1898; master-at-arms; dis.	St. John, N. B., .	Boston High School Cadets, 3 yrs.
Second Lieutenant.				
Orral R. Van Wart, Waltham, June 9, 1917.	Co. F, 5th regt.; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1905–08, 1908–11; May 2–July 30, 1911; Sept. 29, 1911–Mar. 30, 1912; Aug. 10–Oct. 10, 1914; Mar. 5, 1915–Oct. 24, 1916.	Mexican Border, June 26, 1916; F, 5th Mass. inf., sgt.; dis., Oct. 24, 1916.	Woodstock, N. B.	
COMPANY C — Watertown.				
Captain.				
William H. Wilson, Watertown, June 14, 1917.	Co. B, 5th inf., Sept. 17, 1880–Feb. 20, 1882; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1882; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1883; res., 1st lt. and com., 1st squad., June 27, 1905; 1st lt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 4, 1906; res., capt.	. . . . .	Watertown, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Charles E. Haigler, June 14, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
Robert R. Hall, June 14, 1917.				

Eleventh Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company D — Brookline.				
Captain.				
Cornelius H. Buckley, Brookline, June 15, 1917.	8th regt., I, Aug. 2 to Apr. 14, 1913; priv., mus., sgt., 1st sgt., troop C, 1st cav., sgt. maj., non-com. staff, 6th regt., Apr. 14, 1914.	. . . . .	Lynn, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Charles F. Rowley, Brookline, June 15. 1917.	Troop B, 1st cav., M. V. M.; corp., 1908–12, . .	. . . . .	Titusville, Pa.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Edward A. McEttrick, June 15, 1917.				
Company E — Boston.				
Captain.				
William J. Curtis, Oct. 8, 1917.				
First Lieutenant.				
Joseph A. Langone, Oct. 8, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
Ascanio DiRago, Boston, Oct. 8, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Viggiano, Italy, .	Technical School in Italy, 1898–1900.

COMPANY F — Belmont.				
Captain.				
Nathaniel H. Atkins, Belmont, June 29, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Marblehead, Mass.	Sgt., business and professional men's farming school; 1st corps cadets.
First Lieutenant.				
Robert W. Drawbridge, Belmont, June 29, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Chelsea, Mass., .	Brown University; affiliated with Rhode Island militia, 3 yrs.
Second Lieutenant.				
Richard M. Powers, Belmont, June 29, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	Belmont Military Training School, 1 yr. 6 mos.
COMPANY G — Arlington.				
Captain.				
Alonzo F. Woodside, Winchester, June 19, 1917.	1st inf., B, and coast art. corps., 1st sgt., Mar. 4, 1889, to Apr. 26, 1898; 2d lt., 6th co., coast art. corps, June 17, 1907; 1st lt., Feb. 13, 1911; capt. 6th co., coast art. corps, June 12, 1911; ret., maj., Feb. 5, 1913.	Batt. B, 1st Mass. hvy. art., Apr. 26, 1898, to Oct. 22, 1898; co. D, U. S. V., Sept. 8, 1899, to May 13, 1901; 1st sgt.	Boston, Mass., .	U. S. A. Garrison School, 3 yrs., 1909–11; Fort Banks, Mass.
First Lieutenant.				
Hollis M. Gott, Arlington, June 19, 1917.	Batt. B, 1st regt., hvy. art., coast art. corps, May, 1903, to May, 1906; priv., corp.	. . . . .	Arlington, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
James Edward Doughty, Arlington, June 19, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	Business and professional men's training school; 1st corps cadets, 1915–16.

Eleventh Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company H — Lexington.				
Captain.				
William F. Young, Lexington, June 29, 1917.	8th regt., D, February, 1896, to March, 1897; priv., 2d lt.	8th U. S. V., D, May, 1898; 2d lt., 1st lt., April, 1899; res., as 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1900.	Weymouth, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Edward L. Child, Lexington, June 29, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	East Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Joseph Swan, Lexington, June 29, 1917.	. . . . .	U. S. 19th inf., 1888; continuous service until Mar. 3, 1900; priv., sgt.	Suffolk, Eng.	
Company I — Chelsea.				
Captain.				
Bertie E. Grant, Everett, Oct. 8, 1917.	1st regt., M. V. M., Feb. 22, 1888, to Dec. 13, 1895; Dec. 16, 1895; 2d lt., May 11, 1911; 1st lt., coast art. corps, May 20, 1915; ret., capt., coast art. corps, M. V. M.; trans. to ret. list; 1st lt.	2d lt., batt. H, 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; dis., 2d lt., Nov. 14, 1898; mus. out.	Concord, N. H.	
First Lieutenant.				
Jeremiah Taylor, Everett, Oct. 8, 1917.	Co. I, M. S. G., June 21, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 7, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 8, 1917.	Batt. H, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Chelsea, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Bernard Laughlin, Chelsea, Oct. 8, 1917.	. . . . .	U. S. M. C., Apr. 25, 1899; dis., Apr. 27, 1904; expiration; corp., Philippine Islands.	Uxbridge, Mass.	

COMPANY K — Everett.				
Captain.				
John A. Corliss, Everett, July 6, 1917.	1st lt., K, 11th regt., M. S. G., ...	. . . . .	West Woolwich, Me.	Plattsburg, 8th regt., I, corp., August, 1916.
First Lieutenant.				
Herman A. Black, Everett, Dec. 14, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Chelsea, Mass., . .	Plattsburg, September, 1916.
Second Lieutenant.				
William Gess, Everett, Dec. 14, 1917.	U. S. M. C., Oct. 22, 1907, to Oct. 19, 1911; Oct. 20 to Dec. 24, 1913.	. . . . .	Buffalo, N. Y.	
COMPANY L — Charlestown.				
Captain.				
Andrew T. Wilson, Brighton, Aug. 28, 1917.	9th regt., D, priv., corp., sgt. maj., 1897–1900; Mass. amb. corps; priv., 1901–02; batt. G, 1st regt., priv.; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1903; A, 8th regt.; res., May 7, 1904.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., corp., May 11, 1898, to Nov. 26, 1898; mus. out.	Charlestown, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Francis A. Brown, Aug. 28, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
Edward Callahan, Aug. 28, 1917.				
COMPANY M — Boston.				
Captain.				
Joseph H. Barnes, East Boston, Aug. 17, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	East Boston, Mass.	Plattsburg, thirty days, July, 1917.
First Lieutenant.				
Joseph J. Murley, East Boston, Aug. 17, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	East Boston, Mass.	High school cadets, 3 yrs.; lt.
Second Lieutenant.				
John S. C. Nichols, East Boston, Aug. 17, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	East Boston, Mass.	High school cadets, 3 yrs.

Twelfth Regiment Infantry.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel.				
Harry P. Ballard, Malden, July 6, 1917.	2d corps cadets, 1873–77; priv., corp., L; capt., 5th inf., 1883–86; adjt., 5th inf., maj., 5th inf., 1888–1901; maj. insp., 2d brig., 1901–04.			
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Charles H. Cutler, Cambridge, July 24, 1917.	1st batt. inf., A, May 29, 1870; 2d, 5th regt., L, Apr. 8, 1873; sgt., mus., K, July 10, 1873; 3d, B, Aug. 3, 1876; 4th, Sept. 15, 1879; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1882; capt., Mar. 12, 1883; res., Apr. 24, 1884; 1st sgt., 1st lt. commdg., Dec. 12, 1884; res., Dec. 19, 1887; 5th regt. hdqrs., June 20, 1888; 7th, July 20, 1889; 8th, July 20, 1890; 9th, July 20, 1891; 10th, July 20, 1892; 11th, July 20, 1895; dis., Sept. 9, 1897; marker guide, sgt. maj., 26th prov. co., capt., July 20, 1898; res., Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt., C, capt., June 26, 1900; maj., Apr. 6, 1906; capt., 135th co., July 3, 1917.	D. C., N. G., 3 mos.; capt., 26th prov. co., July 20, 1898.	Cambridge, Mass.	
Majors.				
George I. Canfield, Somerville, July 24, 1917.	8th regt. inf., June 3, 1867; priv., sgt., 1896; 1st lt., 8th regt., M, 1896–1900; capt., 8th regt., M, 1900–08; maj., 8th regt., 1908 to June 8, 1914; ret., 1914.	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass.	
John H. McMahon, Wakefield, July 24, 1917.	6th regt., A, June 5, 1893–June 12, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., June 12, 1899; 6th regt., A, capt., Feb. 24, 1902; maj., 6th inf., June 15, 1915; ret., lt. col., June 18, 1915.	6th Mass. inf., A, U. S. V., sgt., May 6, 1899; drill instructor.	Wakefield, Mass.	
Benjamin R. Caughan, Dec. 21, 1917.				

Regimental Adjutant.				
Truman R. Hawley, Cambridge, July 27, 1917.	33d co., Providence militia; 2d lt., Aug. 9, 1898; res., Sept. 20, 1898.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Malden High, 2 years.
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
J. William O'Connell, Wakefield, Oct. 2, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Wakefield, Mass.,	Wakefield High, 4 yrs.; Harvard, 1905.
Charles P. Hess, Oct. 2, 1917.				
Walter G. McCuen, Cambridge, Dec. 14, 1917.	12th regt., M. S. G., K, July 28, 1917; priv., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., Sept. 27, 1917.	Vt. N. G., M, three years, . .	Burlington, Vt.	
Chaplain.				
Archie D. Ball, Aug. 29, 1917.				
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Cambridge.				
Captain.				
Truman R. Hawley (*see* Adjutant).				
SUPPLY COMPANY—Cambridge.				
Captain.				
Albert F. Ammee, Aug. 28, 1917.				

Detailed from Departments.

Maj. Donald V. Baker, Medical Corps.
Capt. Charles E. Prior, Medical Corps.
Capt. Ralph W. McAllester, Medical Corps.
First Lieut. Ira W. Richardson, Medical Corps.

Twelfth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company A — Somerville.				
Captain.				
Alfred L. West, June 15, 1917.				
First Lieutenant.				
William P. French, Somerville, June 15, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Salem, Me., .	Plattsburg, 1916.
Second Lieutenant.				
William H. Wardwell, Somerville, June 15, 1917.	. . . . .	R. I. N. M., torpedo co., 2 yrs., U. S. Mar., 5 yrs.	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Peekskill Military Academy, 3 yrs.; New York Military Academy, 4 yrs.
Company B — Somerville.				
Captain.				
Harris G. Lindh, Somerville, May 10, 1917.	8th regt., C, June 3, 1901; 2d, June 3, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 6, 1905; res., May 12, 1912.			
First Lieutenant.				
Albert A. Ulm, Somerville, May 10, 1917.	8th regt., M, July 6, 1893; 2d, July, 1896; 3d, Mar. 28, 1898; 4th, Mar. 28, 1899; 5th, July 31, 1899 to July 31, 1915.	8th regt., Mass. U. S. V., Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1891; corp.	Springfield, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Ernest H. R. Burroughs, Somerville, May 10, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Harvard; Bowdoin; Plattsburg, 1916.
Company C — Malden.				
Captain.				
(Vacancy.)				

First Lieutenant.			
James A. Kennedy, Malden, Aug. 28, 1917.	5th regt., L, June 27, 1899; dis., July 20, 1901; Feb. 10, 1902; 2d, Feb. 10, 1905; 3d, Feb. 10, 1908; 4th, July 29, 1910; 5th, July 29, 1911; dis., Sept. 20, 1912; priv., corp., sgt.	5th Mass. U. S. V., L, July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Boston, Mass.
Second Lieutenant.			
Aber S. Weister, Malden, Aug. 28, 1917.	. . . . .	Cal. N. G. eighteen days, San Francisco disaster.	San Francisco, Cal.
COMPANY D — Woburn.			
Captain.			
Horace N. Conn, Woburn, May 23, 1917.	5th regt., G, Sept. 1, 1881; trans. to 2d corps cadets, 1886; corp., sgt., 5th regt., G; 2d lt., June 16, 1886; capt., Apr. 28, 1887; res., December, 1888; 5th regt., G, 1889; 1st corps cadets, 1891–96; 5th regt., G, 1896; trans. to 1st hvy. art., July, 1897; col. sgt., dis., Oct. 8, 1903.	. . . . .	Woburn, Mass.
First Lieutenant.			
Philip D. Gambell, May 23, 1917.			
Second Lieutenant.			
Frank H. Graham, May 23, 1917.			
COMPANY E — Melrose.			
Captain.			
(Vacancy.)			
First Lieutenant.			
Earle C. Quimby, Stoneham, May 18, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Barre, Vt.
Second Lieutenant.			
Josiah D. Bullens, Melrose, May 18, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Newton, Mass.

Twelfth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company F — Winchester.				
Captain.				
Maurice C. Tompkins, Winchester, June 6, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
First Lieutenant.				
Edward B. Smalley, Winchester, June 6, 1917.	6th regt., H, 1898, ...	6th Mass. U. S. V., H, 1898–99, .	Winchester, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Flavel Shurtleff, June 6, 1917.				
Company G — Medford.				
Captain.				
Herbert F. Dowell, Medford, May 26, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Canada, . .	Plattsburg, 1916; Medford High, 4 yrs.
First Lieutenant.				
Gordon L. Willis, Medford, May 26, 1917.	1st corps cadets; priv. 3 yrs., ...	. . . . .	Medford, Mass.,	Plattsburg, 1916.
Second Lieutenant.				
Frederic A. Bryan, May 26, 1917.				
Company H — Wakefield.				
Captain.				
John L. Downing, Wakefield, Aug. 28, 1917.	5th regt., H, Jan. 31, 1905, to Jan. 31, 1917; corp., sgt.,	. . . . .	St. John, N. B.,	M. V. M. Service School, 1914.

First Lieutenant.				
William B. Feindel, Wakefield, Aug. 28, 1917.	Co. A, 6th regt., M. V. M.; priv.. corp., May 12, 1896, to Dec. 30, 1896; Mar. 1, 1898, to May 6, 1898.	Co. A, 6th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., corp., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899; mus. out.	Bridgewater, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Francis H. Marion, Wakefield, Aug. 28, 1917.	11 yrs. co. G, 5th regt., M. V. M.; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 1st lt., May 13, 1901; res., March 25, 1904; 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1917.	Co. G, 5th regt., M. V. M., July 2, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Woburn, Mass.	
COMPANY I — Saugus.				
Captain.				
Beecher O. Kelso, Saugus, June 12, 1917.	. . . . .	Coast art. corps., U. S. A., 1907 to 1912; dis. by pur., May 5, 1912.	Linneus, Me., .	Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., 1 yr.; seacoast engineering.
First Lieutenant.				
Harold W. Coombs, Saugus, June 19, 1917.	Mass. nav. brig. 4 yrs.; seaman, coxswain, boatswain, mate, chief yeoman.	. . . . .	Winthrop, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Fred E. Ewart, Saugus, June 19, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Corrallis, Ore., .	Oregon State College, 4 yrs.; Maj. U. G. McAlexander, U. S. A.
COMPANY K — Cambridge.				
Captain.				
Richard W. Sutton, Cambridge, July 17, 1917.	5th inf., K, Mar. 15, 1875; priv., 5th regt., B, Mar. 15, 1878; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; regt. sgt. maj. until Feb. 17, 1882; 1st lt., regt. adj., Feb. 17, 1882; 1st lt. and regt. paymaster, Apr. 27, 1887, — Dec. 2, 1889; capt. to June 27, 1893.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	Plattsburg, 1916; priv., corp., sgt., platoon leader.

Twelfth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company K — *Con.*				
First Lieutenant.				
Harold R. Chase, Cambridge, July 27, 1917.	5th regt., B, 1895–98; priv., ...	1st lt., 2d regt., Ind. N. G., .	Cambridge, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Frederick W. Turner, Cambridge, July 27, 1917.	5th regt., C, Nov. 9, 1883; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 5th regt., C, Sept. 26, 1887; res.	. . . . .	Newton, Mass., .	3 yrs. Newton High School.
Company L — Woburn.				
Captain.				
Maurice Power, July 2, 1917.				
First Lieutenant.				
Harry McInnis, Woburn, July 2, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Prince Edward Island.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Michael H. Burke, Woburn, July 20, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lancaster, Mass.	
Company M — Cambridge.				
Captain.				
Huntington Saville, Cambridge, Sept. 21, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., . .	Callisen's School, New York, 1879–85; drill under 71st N. Y. N. G.

First Lieutenant. Francis M. Babson, Cambridge, Sept. 21, 1917.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Feb. 20, 1900–03: priv., . . .	. . . . .	Newburyport, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Howard E. Whiting, Cambridge, Sept. 21, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Pottsville, Pa., .	Hill School, Pottsville, Pa., 2 yrs.; Mass. Institute of Technology, 1 yr.
COMPANY N — Cambridge. *Captain.* Lewis J. Hewitt, Brighton, July 5, 1917.	3 yrs. M. V. M., till 1894, ...	. . . . .	Leicester, Eng.	
First Lieutenant. John L. McDonald, Cambridge, July 5, 1917.	5th regt., B, M. V. M., 1st sgt., 8 yrs., ...	5th regt., B, U. S. V., 9 mos., June 25, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899.	Souris, Prince Edward Island.	
Second Lieutenant. Edward Grant, July 5, 1917.				

Fifteenth Regiment Infantry.

Colonel. Edward H. Eldredge, Boston, July 6, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 15, 1886, to Dec. 15, 1889; 2d brig., non-com. staff, Apr. 23, 1891; Apr. 23, 1894; Apr. 23, 1895; sgt., 8th regt.; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 12, 1895; 1st lt., batt. adj., Nov. 27, 1895; maj., Oct. 31, 1899; lt. col., Apr. 26, 1906; ret. as col., Apr. 3, 1908.	U. S. V., 8th Mass. regt., War with Spain.	Roxbury, Mass.,	Boston Latin and English High schools.

Fifteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Lawrence W. Jenkins, Danvers, Oct. 16, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 7, 1892–Nov. 7, 1901; priv., corp., 1st lt. and adj., 2d corps cadets, Mar. 10, 1902; maj., Jan. 24, 1911; ret. maj., Aug. 18, 1915; M. N. G., July 26, 1917.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass., .	Harvard University, 1895–96.
Majors.				
Augustus G. Reynolds, July 27, 1918.				
Charles F. Ropes, Salem, Oct. 16, 1917.	2d corps cadets, Feb. 29, 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Oct. 12, 1893; 1st lt., capt., maj., lt. col.; ret. as col., Oct. 16, 1915.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
Edward J. Horton, Gloucester, Nov. 23, 1917.	8th regt., July 13, 1891; 2d, July 13, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; capt., Feb. 24, 1896; res.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; capt.	Gloucester, Mass.	
Regimental Adjutant (rank Captain).				
Frederic L. Woods, Boston, July 27, 1917.	1st regt., hvy. art., D, Feb. 2, 1903; 2d, Feb. 2, 1906; priv.; corps of coast art.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com. of subsistence, May 7, 1906; 1st lt., batt. adj., Mar. 21, 1907; capt., adj., Mar. 25, 1910; res. June 14, 1912.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Mitchell's Military Academy, Billerica, Mass.
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
Walter L. Woodaman, Boston, July 27, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Halifax, N. S.	

Frank C. Thompson, Gloucester, July 27, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lewiston, Me.	
Nathaniel T. Very, Salem, Nov. 30, 1917.	2d corps cadets, 7 yrs.; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 9, 1903; 1st lt., Jan. 4, 1907; 1st lt., ord. dept., Dec. 31, 1909; 1st lt., 2d corps cadets, July 1, 1915; ret. as 1st lt., May 2, 1916; 1st lt., ret. list, Aug. 28, 1917.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass., .	Salem High School and Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
Chaplain. (Vacancy.)				
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Salem. *Captain.* Frederic L. Woods (*see* Adjutant).				
SUPPLY COMPANY — Salem. *Captain.* Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Nov. 16, 1917.	Batt. A, lgt. art., Apr. 29, 1897; 2d, Apr. 29, 1900; 3d, Apr. 29, 1901; caisson corp., gunner corp.	. . . . .	Peabody, Mass., .	Harvard, 1896; Plattsburg, 1917; Fort Terry, New York.

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Russell F. Sheldon, Medical Corps.
Capt. Orrin C. Blair, Medical Corps.
First Lieut. John J. Egan, Medical Corps.

Fifteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company A — Winthrop.				
Captain.				
John J. Keefe, Winthrop, May 28, 1917.	1st regt. inf., G., batt. G, 1st hvy. art.; 3d co., coast art. corps, Sept. 26, 1894; Sept. 26, 1909; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., G, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Thomas J. Donovan, Winthrop, May 28, 1917.	1st hvy. art., K, 1896–1901; corp. 1st batt. cav., D, Sept. 23, 1902.	1st hdqrs., Mass., U. S. V., K, Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 23, 1898.	St. John, N. B.	
Second Lieutenant.				
William H. Barter, Winthrop, May 28, 1917.	5th regt., machine gun co., Mar. 1, 1915, . . .	5th regt., Mass., U. S. V., machine gun co., June 26, 1916; dis., Oct. 16, 1916.	Boston, Mass.	
Company B — Lynn.				
Captain.				
Herbert H. Hutchinson, Lynn, May 21, 1917.	8th regt., C, June 26, 1900; 2d, June 26, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com. of subsistence, June 8, 1906; 1st lt. and batt. adj., June 11, 1907; res., April, 1912.	. . . . .	Medford, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Charles G. Frost, Lynn, May 21, 1917.	8th regt., I, June 4. 1902; 2d, June 4, 1905; 3d, June 3, 1906; 4th, June, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 21, 1908; res., Feb. 15, 1910; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Apr. 21, 1914; dis., May 8, 1914.	. . . . .	Farmington, N. H.	Garrison School, Fort Banks, 1908–09, 5 mos.
Second Lieutenant.				
Millidge L. Thornton, Lynn, Nov. 23, 1917.	8th regt., D, May 16, 1904; 10 yrs.; corp., sgt., 1st. sgt.	. . . . .	Lynn, Mass.	

COMPANY C — Lynn.				
Captain.				
Loran J. Harvey, Lynn, May 24, 1917.	8th regt., June 20, 1893; 2d, June 20, 1896; 3d, June 20, 1897; 4th, July 3, 1898; 5th, July 3, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1899; dis., Apr. 4, 1900.	8th regt. inf., I, U. S. V., May 11, 1898; sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 2, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1898.	Nova Scotia.	
First Lieutenant.				
James H. Peverly, Lynn, Nov. 30, 1917.	3d regt., N. H. N. G., A, Nov. 15, 1894; corp.; 1st lt., June 15, 1899; B, capt., Mar. 19, 1900; dis., Feb. 14, 1905.	1st N. H. N. G., A, U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Oct. 31, 1898; sgt.	Portsmouth, N. H.	
Second Lieutenant.				
James J. Linehan, Lynn, Nov. 30, 1917.	8th regt., I, 1899–1900; co. disbanded, . . .	8th regt., Mass. U. S. V., I, Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Lynn, Mass.	
COMPANY D — Revere.				
Captain.				
Ernest Acker, Revere, June 7, 1917.	Nav. brig., D, June 24, 1895, to June 24, 1898, . .	U. S. N., Apr. 22, 1898; dis., July 31, 1898; quar. mas., 2d class.	South Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
J. Norton Klein, Andover, June 7, 1917.	. . . . .	U. S. army, 3 yrs., . . .	Everett, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Arthur L. Cheney, Revere, June 7, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Canada, . .	Plattsburg, 1915.
COMPANY E — Salem.				
Captain.				
Harry S. Perkins, Salem, Oct. 16, 1917.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1900; 1st lt., Nov. 6, 1903; capt., ret., November, 1915.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
James N. Clark, Salem, Aug. 2, 1917.				

Fifteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company E — *Con.*				
Second Lieutenant.				
Harlan S. Cummings, Salem, Aug. 14, 1917.	2d corps cadets, 1887–96; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., . .	. . . . .	Georgetown, Mass.	
Company F — Beverly.				
Captain.				
Charles H. Farnham, Beverly, May 22, 1917.	8th regt. inf., E, Sept. 10, 1897; 1st lt., Dec. 7, 1897; res., July 15, 1899.	. . . . .	Newbury, Me., .	University of Maine.
First Lieutenant.				
Augustus P. Loring, Jr., Salem, Nov. 30, 1917.	Nav. brig., M. V. M., B, Feb. 20, 1907; dis., Dec. 10, 1908; 15th regt., M. S. G., F, June 27, 1917.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
William B. Publicover, Beverly Farms, Nov. 30, 1917.	8th regt., G, June 22, 1891, to June 22, 1896; priv.; E, Sept. 20, 1896, to Nov. 20, 1897.	. . . . .	Dublin Shore, N. S.	
Company G — Hamilton.				
Captain.				
Houston A. Thomas, Hamilton, Aug. 10, 1917.	1st corps cadets, 5 yrs.; 1st motor corps, M. S. G.; priv., corp., sgt., 15th regt., S. G., G; 1st lt., July 27, 1917.	. . . . .	Englewood, N. J.,	Military Training School, 1st corps cadets.
First Lieutenant.				
Robert Robertson, Jr., June 29, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
Earle G. Brewer, June 29, 1917.				

COMPANY H — Topsfield.				
Captain.				
Edward J. Prest, Topsfield, June 19, 1917.	. . . . .	1st div., R. I. nav. brig., May 18, 1906, to Sept. 21, 1908; cns. lt. comdr.	Uxbridge, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
James D. Phillips, Topsfield, June 19, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	San Francisco, Cal.	Plattsburg, 1915.
Second Lieutenant.				
Alfred K. Nason, Topsfield, June 19, 1917.	8th regt., F, June, 1897, to January, 1900; corp., .	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; priv.	West Boxford, Mass.	
COMPANY I — Manchester.				
Captain.				
Alexander Robertson, Manchester, June 26, 1917.	2d corps cadets, 1893–1905; corp., sgt., color sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.	8th Mass. inf., E, U. S. V., May 11, 1898; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 2, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Beverly, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Raymond C. Allan, June 26, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
John P. Corley, June 26, 1917,	. . . . .	8th U. S. cav., L, May 4, 1899; dis., May 3, 1902; priv., 74th co. coast art., Oct. 23, 1902; dis., Oct. 22, 1905; corp.	Edgerfield, S. C.	
COMPANY K — Gloucester.				
Captain.				
Isaac Patch, Gloucester, Nov. 30, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Gloucester, Mass.	Gloucester High School, 1889–93.
First Lieutenant.				
John J. Burke, Gloucester, Nov. 30, 1917.	8th regt., E, ...	. . . . .	Gloucester, Mass.	Gloucester High.

Fifteenth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company K — *Con.*				
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles T. Smith, Gloucester, Nov. 30, 1917.	2d corps cadets; corp., ...	. . . . .	Gloucester, Mass.	Gloucester High, 4 yrs.
Company L — Gloucester.				
Captain.				
Carleton H. Parsons, Gloucester, June 22, 1917.	8th regt., G, July 14, 1893, to Feb. 20, 1896, . .	. . . . .	Gloucester, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
John A. Radcliffe, Gloucester, July 22, 1917.	8th regt., G, Sept. 6, 1900; priv., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1903; res., October, 1903.	. . . . .	Gloucester, Mass.	Gloucester High, 4 yrs.
Second Lieutenant.				
William J. McInnes, Gloucester, June 22, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Gloucester, Mass.	
Company M — Rockport.				
Captain.				
George E. B. Strople, Rockport, June 1, 1917.	2d corps cadets, G, Feb. 28, 1902; 8th regt., 2d lt., Feb. 2, 1904; 1st lt., June 21, 1904; res., June 10, 1907.	. . . . .	Manchester, N. S.	West Point; special course, 1904.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant.				
H. Carleton Storey, Rockport, June 1, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Pigeon Cove, Mass.	Gloucester High, 1 yr.

COMPANY N — Salem.			
Captain.			
Chas. A. Dawson, Salem, Aug. 24, 1917.	1st regt., B, Sept. 22, 1888; 2d, Sept. 22, 1891; 3d, Sept. 22, 1892; 4th, Sept. 22, 1893; priv., mus.; trans. to hdqrs. Aug. 5, 1896; 5th, C, 1st hvy. art., Sept. 22, 1896; 6th, Nov. 29, 1897; 7th, Nov. 29, 1898; 8th, Nov. 29, 1899; priv., mus., corp.; 9th, 8th regt., I, June 20, 1901; 10th, June 20, 1902; 11th, June 20, 1903; priv., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 12th, Sept. 1, 1903, to Mar. 30, 1904; priv., 8th regt., H, 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1904; capt., Feb. 25, 1909; ret., maj., Sept. 5, 1913.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, May 20, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898.	Halifax, N. S.
First Lieutenant.			
William W. Craig, Salem, Aug. 24, 1917.	8th regt. inf., H, Sept. 3, 1906; dis., Dec. 1, 1913; I, Feb. 2, 1915; dis., Mar. 23, 1917; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Woodstock, N. B.
Second Lieutenant.			
William O. Brooking, Salem, Aug. 24, 1917.	2d corps cadets, May 29, 1903; trans. to 8th regt., H, Aug. 20, 1904, to May 29, 1908; 2d, Nov. 19, 1908; Jan. 16, 1916, to May 11, 1916.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., Nov. 18, 1916; mus. out; corp., sgt.	Worcester, Mass.
COMPANY O — Ipswich.			
Captain.			
Walter H. Hathaway, Ipswich, Sept. 19, 1917.	8th regt., E, 1893–98; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., . . .	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; sgt., 1st sgt.	Salem, Mass.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)			
Second Lieutenant.			
William T. Dunbar, Ipswich, Sept. 19, 1917.	5th regt., mus., Apr. 22, 1898; trans. to 8th regt., B, Mar. 20, 1900; dis., June 26, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Roxbury, Mass.

Sixteenth Regiment Infantry.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel.				
Louis G. Cox, July 6, 1917.				
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Charles S. Procter, Lowell, July 27, 1917.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 16, 1887; capt., July 20, 1888; res., Mar. 16, 1891; maj., act. quar. mas., gen. staff; com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1900; res., 1902.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass., .	Lowell High.
Majors.				
Ralph D. Hood, Haverhill, July 27, 1917.	8th regt., F, Feb. 15, 1904; 2d lt., June 7, 1904; 1st lt., May 25, 1909; capt., June 13, 1914; ret., Jan. 15, 1916; capt.	. . . . .	Topsfield, Mass.,	Phillips Academy, 1890–91: service school, M. V. M., 1912.
Edgar G. Holt, Andover, July 27, 1917.				
Walter R. Jeyes, Lowell, Aug. 7, 1917.	6th regt. inf., G, May 23, 1899; 2d, Mar. 8, 1906; 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1906; capt., Dec. 26, 1907; maj., ret., Dec. 6, 1916.	6th regt. inf., U. S. V., G, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Birmingham, Eng.	
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
Charles A. Salisbury, Lawrence, July 27, 1917.	1st batt. lgt. art., C, May 31, 1893; dis., Apr. 30, 1894; 2d, May 3, 1895; 3d, May 3, 1898; 4th, May 3, 1899; 5th, May 3, 1900; 6th, June 21, 1901; 7th, Sept. 15, 1902; dis., June 10, 1903; 8th, hdqrs. color sgt., June 14, 1905; 9th, June 14, 1906; sgt. maj., Mar. 9, 1907; 1st lt. adj., May 11, 1907; res., Feb. 13, 1913.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.,	Fort Riley, Kansas, 1910–12.

Battalion Adjutants (rank Captain).				
Abraham G. Goldman, Lowell, Aug. 24, 1917.				
Otis J. Carlton, Haverhill, Sept. 14, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Haverhill, Mass.	
(Vacancy.)				
Chaplain.				
Robert Atkinson, Haverhill, Oct. 8, 1917.	16th regt., M. S. G., May 28, 1917; priv., . . .	. . . . .	Edinburgh, Scot.	
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Lawrence.				
Captain.				
Charles A. Salisbury (*see* Adjutant).				
SUPPLY COMPANY — Lawrence.				
Captain.				
Alexander S. McGregor, Lawrence, Mar. 23, 1903.	1st batt. lgt. art., C, Apr. 18, 1887; 2d, Apr. 18, 1890; 3d, Apr. 18, 1891; 4th, Apr. 18, 1897; 6th, Apr. 18, 1898; 7th, Apr. 18, 1900; 9th, Apr. 18, 1901; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 29, 1901; 1st lt., Mar. 28, 1903; res., Sept. 18, 1911.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Paul R. Clay, Lawrence, Oct. 8, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Littleton, N. H.	

Sixteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Machine Gun Company.				
Captain.				
Harry H. Short, Haverhill, Oct. 9, 1917.	8th regt., F, June 1, 1896, to July 25, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	8th regt., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; corp.	Rutland, Vt.	
First Lieutenant.				
Fred R. Smith, Oct. 9, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
Frederick S. Marshall, Oct. 9, 1917.				
Detailed from Departments.				
Maj. Charles E. Durnat, Medical Corps.				
Capt. William M. Jones, Medical Corps.				
First Lieut. Peter J. Mullen, Medical Corps.				
Company A — Newburyport.				
Captain.				
Alexander G. Perkins, Newburyport, June 29, 1917.	8th regt., A, Dec. 12, 1891; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 18, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1894; capt., Oct. 12, 1895; dis., Mar. 12, 1902; maj., ret., June 1, 1907.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Newburyport, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Charles H. Lowell, Newburyport, June 29, 1917.	. . . . .	13th U. S. cav., troop L, July 18, 1901; dis., July 26, 1904; sgt.	Amesbury, Mass.	

Second Lieutenant.				
Charles S. Kenyon, Newburyport, June 29, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Pawtucket, R. I.	
COMPANY B — Amesbury.				
Captain.				
Charles I. Pettingell, Amesbury, May 24, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Newburyport, Mass.	Plattsburg, N. Y., 1916.
First Lieutenant.				
Daniel B. Merrow, Sept. 18, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
John J. Melia, Amesbury, Sept. 18, 1917.	8th regt., B, July 21, 1891, ...	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Amesbury, Mass.	
COMPANY C — Lowell.				
Captain.				
Alexander D. Mitchell, Lowell, June 5, 1917.	6th regt., C, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 10 yrs., . .	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 1st sgt.	Frederickton, N. B.	
First Lieutenant.				
Frank Dodge, June 5, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
James F. Crowley, June 8, 1917.				
COMPANY D — Merrimac.				
Captain.				
Joseph P. Laskey, Merrimac, July 17, 1917.	. . . . .	3d Canada art.; priv., corp. 6 yrs., .	St. John, N. B., .	Royal School of Artillery, Que.
First Lieutenant.				
Samuel Doust, Merrimac, July 17, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lamberhurst, Eng.	English cavalry, 7 yrs. 4 mos.

Sixteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company D — *Con.*				
Second Lieutenant.				
William J. Earle, Merrimac, July 17, 1917.	. . . . .	2d Me. N. G. 3 yrs., ...	St. John, N. B.	
Company E — Reading.				
Captain.				
Frank E. Gray, Reading, June 29, 1917.	6th regt., A, Jan. 19, 1886; 2d, Feb. 4, 1889; 3d, May 27, 1891; 4th, May 27, 1892; 5th, May 27, 1893; 6th, May 27, 1894; 7th, May 27, 1895; 8th, May 27, 1896; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 18, 1897; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1899; capt., July 18, 1899.	6th regt., U. S. V., H; 2d lt., May 12, 1898; 1st lt., July 6, 1898; capt., Sept. 2, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Saxonville, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
William A. Haley, Reading, June 29, 1917.	6th regt., A, 1896 to 1902; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., . .	6th regt. inf., U. S. V., A, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.		
Second Lieutenant.				
Edgar O. Dewey, Reading, June 29, 1917.	6th inf., A, Sept. 28, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, Sept. 28, 1898; 3d, May 25, 1900; color sgt., batt. sgt., maj.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 6, 1898; mus. out, July 6, 1898; corp.	Reading, Mass.,	Reading High.
Company F — Haverhill.				
Captain.				
Charles F. Glover, Haverhill, May 31, 1917.	8th regt., F, June 19, 1897; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 31, 1900; dis., Jan. 28, 1901.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; priv., corp.	South Hampton, N. H.	

First Lieutenant.				
Ray M. Blanchard, Haverhill, Nov. 30, 1917.	16th regt., M. S. G.; 2d lt., June 12, 1917, . .	2d regt., M. N. G., H, October, 1903; dis., Feb. 9, 1905; May 11, 1906; dis., Mar. 15, 1907; corp.	Gardiner, Me.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Willis J. Hurd, Haverhill, Nov. 30, 1917.	6th regt., C, Apr. 13, 1892, to Sept. 30, 1897; corp., coast art. corps.	5th regt. inf., U. S. V., A, June 26, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Billerica, Mass.	
Company G — Lowell.				
Captain.				
Edward Fisher, Lowell, Aug. 14, 1917.	Troop F, cav., Sept. 5, 1894; 2d, Sept. 5, 1897; 3d, Sept. 5, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1903; 1st lt., Jan. 7, 1905; dis., July 1, 1907.	. . . . .	Westford, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
C. Frank Dupee, Lowell, Aug. 14, 1917.	6th regt., K, May 6, 1906; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 11, 1911; res., Jan. 20, 1913.	. . . . .	Westford, Mass.,	Lowell High, 4 yrs.
Second Lieutenant.				
Royal P. White, Lowell, Aug. 14, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass., .	Lowell High, 2½ yrs.; Lowell Business Men's Training School, 2 yrs.
Company H — Andover.				
Captain.				
Peirson S. Page, Sept. 7, 1917.				
First Lieutenant.				
Gerard Chapin, Andover, Oct. 16, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Dorchester High, 3 yrs.
Second Lieutenant.				
Jesse S. Billington, Andover, Oct. 16, 1917.	Sig. corps, Apr. 21, 1908; dis., June 16, 1908, . .	. . . . .	Weld, Me.	

Sixteenth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company I — Lawrence.				
Captain.				
James E. Connors, Lawrence, Nov. 16, 1917.	8th regt., L, June 1, 1896; 2d, June 1, 1899; priv.; 2d lt., Aug. 17, 1899; 1st lt., May 2, 1901; res.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; corp.	Halifax, N. S.	
First Lieutenant.				
Gordon R. Cannon, Andover, Nov. 16, 1917.	M. S. G., ...	New Mex. N. G. 6 mos., . .	Lawrence, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles C. Batchelder, Lawrence, Nov. 16, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Dunbarton, N. H.	
Company K — Lowell.				
Captain.				
Albert Bergeron, June 19, 1917.				
First Lieutenant.				
Horace Deselets, Lowell, June 19, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Nicolet, P. I.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Alphonsus Bellerand, Lowell, June 19, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.	

COMPANY L — Methuen.				
Captain. Peter F. Graham, July 2, 1917.				
First Lieutenant. Edward B. Kimball, Methuen, July 2, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Methuen, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. Clifford E. Merrill, Methuen, July 2, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Portland, Me.	

FIFTH BRIGADE.

General and Staff.

Brigadier General. John J. Sullivan, Dorchester, Aug. 7, 1917.	9th regt., E; 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1889; capt., June 25, 1895; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; col., Nov. 16, 1909; brig. gen., ret., Apr. 22, 1912.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., May 11, 1898; maj., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston.
Adjutant (rank Major). Edward J. Sampson, Boston, Aug. 28, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Roxbury High.
Aids-de-Camp (rank First Lieutenant). J. Dudley Clark, Boston, Sept. 28, 1917.	1st corps cadets 6 yrs.; troop B 3 yrs., ...	. . . . .	St. Louis, Mo.	
William F. Fitzgerald, Brookline, Sept. 28, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	

Tenth Regiment Infantry.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel.				
Thomas F. Sullivan, South Boston, July 6, 1917.	9th regt., I, July 10, 1899; trans. to non-com. staff, batt. sgt. maj., July 16, 1901; 2d lt., K, Mar. 24, 1902; 1st lt., May 17, 1909; capt., May 21, 1910; capt., ret., May 2, 1911; maj., ret., Apr. 17, 1913.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; wagoner.	Boston, Mass., .	English High, Boston.
Lieutenant Colonel.				
John A. L. Blake, Boston, July 27, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 16, 1900; 2d, Feb. 16, 1903; 3d, Feb. 16, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st squad. cav., B; 1st lt., Dec. 19, 1907; capt., Nov. 17, 1908; res., maj., M. S. G., Aug. 1, 1917.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Majors.				
John J. Dwyer, Boston, July 27, 1917.	9th regt., D, June 22, 1891; 2d, June 22, 1894; 3d, June 22, 1895; 5th, June 22, 1897; 6th, June 22, 1898; 8th, July 18, 1900; dis., May 25, 1901; co. disbanded; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1902; capt., May 17, 1909; ret., maj., Mar. 2, 1911.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D; 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston, Mass.	
Asa L. Phelps, Boston, July 27, 1917.	9th regt., E, June 6, 1899; priv.; trans. to non-com. staff, July 7, 1900; 2d, June 6, 1902; 3d, June 6, 1903; 4th, June 6, 1904; sgt. maj.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; 1st lt., C, Apr. 2, 1906; capt., adj., Apr. 16, 1907; ret., maj., Jan. 15, 1912.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; priv.	Battle Creek, Mich.	
Herbert C. Layden, July 27, 1917.				
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
James R. Nicholson, Boston, Aug. 24, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Great Barrington, Vt.	

Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
Frederick H. Griffin, Boston, June 8, 1917.	5th regt., B, Mar. 13, 1882; 2d, Mar. 13, 1885; 3d, Apr. 13, 1886; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 14, 1887; 1st lt., June 11, 1888; res., Apr. 28, 1891.	. . . . .	Lynn, Mass.	
Arthur S. Cullis, Aug. 15, 1917.				
(Vacancy.)				
Chaplain.				
John W. Culhane, Boston, Aug. 24, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY.				
Captain.				
James P. Nicholson (*see* Adjutant).				
SUPPLY COMPANY — Boston.				
Captain.				
Cecil P. Wilson, Boston, Nov. 2, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 7, 1865, to 1871; trans. to M. S. G., motor corps, June 12, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 24, 1917.	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
(Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant.				
(Vacancy.)				

Detailed from Departments.

Maj. Edward A. Supple, Medical Corps.
Capt. Edward F. Murphy, Medical Corps.
First Lieut. Francis J. Doherty, Medical Corps.
Second Lieut. Francis R. Clark, Medical Corps.

Tenth Infantry Regiment — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company A — Dorchester.				
Captain.				
Harold A. Murch, Boston, May 18, 1917.	Coast art. corps, 8th co., July 28, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 5, 1916; dis., Mar. 2, 1916; M, C. A., N. G. reserve, Mar. 28, 1917.	. . . . .	Plymouth, Eng.,	Williams' College Service School, M. V. M., 1912; Training School, M. V. M., 1915.
First Lieutenant.				
Arthur C. Austin, Boston, May 18, 1917.	1st corps cadets, February, 1903, to February, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., color sgt.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Jared W. Davis, Boston, Aug. 28, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Cascade, Iowa.	
Company B — Roxbury.				
Captain.				
Ernest R. Buffington, Boston, May 18, 1917.	1st corps cadets, 9 yrs., ...	. . . . .	Roxbury, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
George Reed, Boston, May 22, 1917.	8th co. coast art. corps, 1904–16; quar. mas. sgt., .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
August D. McLennan, June 5, 1917.				

COMPANY C — Roxbury.				
Captain.				
Thomas C. Hadley, Boston, May 29, 1917.	1st regt., sgt., 1st cav., sgt., May 1, 1885, to Feb. 10, 1898.	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Clarence R. Smith, Boston, May 29, 1917.	. . . . .	U. S. M. C., Dec. 2, 1907; dis., Dec. 2, 1911.	Fairmount, Ind.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Albert F. Kopp, June 6, 1917.				
COMPANY D — Roxbury.				
Captain.				
Frank F. Tripp, Boston, June 5, 1917.	Nav. brig., B, June 6, 1890; seaman, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate, ensign, May 4, 1891; res., Jan. 24, 1893.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	English High, 2 yrs.; Technology, 1 yr.
First Lieutenant.				
Walter B. Scott, Roxbury, June 6, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Bedford, Ind., .	1st Corps Cadets Training School, 2 yrs.; Plattsburg, 1916.
Second Lieutenant.				
Thomas F. J. Teehan, June 22, 1917.				
COMPANY E — West Roxbury.				
Captain.				
Clarence E. Sawyer, Boston, June 8, 1917.	Nav. brig., C, Mar. 16, 1897; 2d, Feb. 6, 1902; dis., June 30, 1902.	U. S. N., May 3, 1898; dis., Sept. 28, 1898; seaman, U. S. S. "Prairie."		

Tenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company E — *Con.*				
First Lieutenant.				
Sewall E. Swallow, Boston, Sept. 4, 1917.	Nav. brig., B, Mar. 5, 1902; dis., Aug. 9, 1902, . .	. . . . .	Waltham, Mass.,	Boston High School, 1898–1900; Plattsburg, 1916.
Second Lieutenant.				
G. Gordon Watt, West Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	West Roxbury, Mass.	English High; Plattsburg, 1916.
Company F — South Boston.				
Captain.				
Thomas F. McGarry, Boston, June 12, 1917.				
First Lieutenant.				
Cornelius F. Murphy, Boston, June 12, 1917.	9th regt. inf., 1907, ...	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
George F. Morrissey, Boston, June 12, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.,	U. S. S. "Enterprise," 1897–1900.
Company G — Boston.				
Captain.				
Forrest B. Moulton, Boston, June 12, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 22, 1901, to Nov. 22, 1904; priv.,	. . . . .	Lynn, Mass.	

First Lieutenant.				
George C. Brewer, Boston, Nov. 2, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Cambridgeport, Mass.	Chauncy Hall, 1883; 1st Corps Cadets Training School, 1915–17.
Second Lieutenant.				
Edwin H. Mackay, Clinton, Nov. 2, 1917.	19th regt., M. S. G., G, May 8, 1917; priv., . .	. . . . .	Newark, N. J., .	Harvard.
COMPANY H — South Boston.				
Captain.				
George Goldstein, June 12, 1917.				
First Lieutenant.				
John J. O'Brien, Boston, June 12, 1917.	9th regt., B and E, October, 1906, to May, 1911; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	South Boston, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
James P. Kent, June 12, 1917.				
COMPANY I — Jamaica Plain.				
Captain.				
George A. Craig, Boston, June 19, 1917.	. . . . .	112th regt., N. Y. N. G., F, June 6, 1898; dis., Jan. 24, 1899.	Cohoes, N. Y., .	Harvard, December, 1916; March, 1917.
First Lieutenant.				
Herman O. Beyer, Jamaica Plain, June 19, 1917.	. . . . .	15th regt., Pa. N. G., F; 16th regt., M, Oct. 28, 1896; dis., Oct. 16, 1900; corp.	Indiana County, Pa.	Grove City College, Pa.
Second Lieutenant.				
Fitz H. Josephson, June 19, 1917.				

Tenth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company K — Roslindale.				
Captain.				
James F. Mahan, Boston, June 26, 1917.	1st inf., 1 yr.; 1st squad. cav., 1 yr.; nav. brig., 3 yrs.,	15th cav., U. S. A., Apr. 5, 1901; dis., Sept. 15, 1903; U. S. N., 1898; mus. out, Sept. 23, 1898; coxswain.	Boston, Mass.,	English High.
First Lieutenant.				
Lewis H. Adams, Roslindale, June 26, 1917.	. . . . .	2d U. S. cav., B, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	Quincy, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles D. Hilly, June 26, 1917.				
Company L — Brighton.				
Captain.				
Charles B. Moseley, Allston, July 20, 1917.	1st batt. cav., D, Mar. 4, 1885, to Mar. 3, 1887; priv., corp., sgt.; nav. brig., A, Mar. 25, 1890; 2d, March, 1893; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate, ensign, Nov. 1, 1893; lt. jr. grade, May 15, 1894; res., Nov. 6, 1896.			
First Lieutenant.				
Martin Hays, July 20, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
Walter M. Offutt, Boston, July 20, 1917.	. . . . .	1st regt., N. H. N. G., C; sgt. 4 yrs.,	Philadelphia, Pa.	

Fourteenth Regiment Infantry.

Colonel.				
Henry L. Kincaide, Quincy, July 6, 1917.	1st regt., K, Aug. 2, 1887; 5th regt., K; 2d lt., Nov. 21, 1887; 1st lt., June 9, 1890; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; ret. as capt., June 22, 1899; 5th regt. batt. adj., May 18, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 29, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 5, 1905; col., ret., Jan. 4, 1906.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; res., Sept. 15, 1898.	Braintree, Mass.	
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Alonzo K. Crowell, Taunton, July 27, 1917.	1st regt. inf., F, Apr. 24, 1893; 2d, Apr. 24, 1896; 3d, Apr. 24, 1897; 4th, Apr. 24, 1898; 5th, 1st regt., hvy. art., F, Apr. 24, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 8, 1899; 1st lt., June 29, 1903; capt., Feb. 12, 1906; res., Jan. 13, 1914.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, sgt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Dennis, Mass., .	Taunton High.
Majors.				
Walter L. Bouvé, Hingham, July 27, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1876; corp., July 9, 1879; sgt., Sept. 15, 1881; 1st sgt., June 9, 1883; sgt. maj., Feb. 8, 1889; 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1889; ret., capt., Mar. 8, 1899; capt., Jan. 26, 1903; maj., May 10, 1916.	Capt., asst. adj. gen., 3d brig., 3d div., 1st corps, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; res., Sept. 24, 1898; Mexican Border serv., June 19–Nov. 10, 1916.	Boston, Mass., .	Institute of Technology.
Norris O. Danforth, Taunton, July 27, 1917.	1st regt., F, May 15, 1883; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1886; 1st lt., June 1, 1888; capt., Sept. 16, 1889; maj., coast art. corps, Jan. 23, 1906; res., May 14, 1915; M. S. G., D, capt., June 1, 1917.	1st Mass. hvy. art., B, U. S. V., Apr. 26, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; capt.	North Anson, Me.	
Earl P. Blake, Brockton, July 31, 1917.	M. S. G., capt., June 15, 1917, ...	. . . . .	Brockton, Mass.,	Brockton High, 1891–94.

Fourteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
George A. Wardwell.	5th regt., K, Dec. 13, 1897, to Aug. 10, 1899; non-com. staff, batt. sgt. maj., July 6, 1901; 2d, July 6, 1904; batt. adj.; 1st lt., June 1, 1905; ret., capt., July 7, 1910.	5th regt. inf., U. S. V., K, June 30, 1889; dis., Nov. 25, 1898; corp.	Clinton, Me.	
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
William W. Melcher, Hingham, Aug. 24, 1917.	5th inf., K, Jan. 26, 1903, to July 11, 1916; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	. . . . .	Hingham, Mass.	
Alfred J. Gadway, Taunton, Sept. 14, 1917.	. . . . .	2d U. S. art., D, June 10, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 8, 1899; sgt.	Huntington, Mass.	
Sanford Alger, Brockton, Sept. 14, 1917.	10th co., coast art. corps, 1899 to 1912; priv., corp., .	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., I, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Cochesett.	
Chaplain (rank Captain).				
Jason N. Pierce, Boston, Aug. 26, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Pittsburg, Pa., .	Amherst College.
Headquarters Company. *Captain.*				
George A. Wardwell, Wollaston, July 27, 1917 (*see* Adjutant.)				

SUPPLY COMPANY. *Captain.* Frank P. Pierce, July 27, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant. Prescott W. Lovell, Sept. 18, 1917.				

Detailed from Departments.

Maj. Harold G. Giddings, Medical Corps.
Capt. Benjamin E. Wood, Medical Corps.
Capt. Karlton G. Percy, Medical Corps.
First Lieut. Nathaniel S. Hunting, Medical Corps.

COMPANY A — Hingham. *Captain.* Edward B. Pratt, Aug. 24, 1917.				
First Lieutenant. John W. Spooner, Hingham, Dec. 14, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 11, 1902, to Apr. 11, 1911; priv., corp., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Hingham, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant. S. Randall Lincoln, Hingham, Dec. 14, 1917.	5th regt., K, Jan. 26, 1903; 11 yrs.; 14th regt., M. S. G., A, April, 1917; supply sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Hingham, Mass.	
COMPANY B — Rockland. *Captain.* Perry L. Burrell, Rockland, Dec. 28, 1917.	Ord. dept., capt., Apr. 20, 1909; res., June 28, 1913, .	. . . . .	Rockland, Mass.	

Fourteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company B — *Con.*				
First Lieutenant.				
Patrick J. Ford, Rockland, May 21, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lonaconing, Ind.,	Trinity School, Georgetown, D. C.
Second Lieutenant.				
James R. Chilton, Rockland, May 21, 1917.	. . . . .	8th U. S. cav., D; dis., expiration, .	North Kingston, R. I.	
Company C — Quincy.				
Captain.				
George F. Hall, Quincy, May 9, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Nashua, N. H., .	Nashua High School.
First Lieutenant.				
Walter B. Binnian, Quincy, May 9, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Peoria, Ill., .	Plattsburg, July 12 to Aug. 18, 1916.
Second Lieutenant.				
William A. Wardwell, Quincy, June 15, 1917.	. . . . .	R. I. Bristol Train of Artillery, .	Bristol, R. I.	
Company D — Taunton.				
Captain.				
Richard Wastcoat, Taunton, Sept. 14, 1917.	9th co., coast art. corps, February, 1911; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 1911; res.	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass.	

First Lieutenant.				
Harrie W. Forbes, Taunton, Sept. 14, 1917.	1st regt. inf., Aug. 29, 1890, to July 20, 1892, . .	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass.,	Taunton High.
Second Lieutenant.				
George W. LeVasseur, Taunton, Sept. 14, 1917.	Coast art. corps, 9th co., Apr. 15, 1902, to Apr. 5, 1913; 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass.	
COMPANY E — Mansfield.				
Captain.				
Carroll L. Bessom, Mansfield, July 19, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Mansfield, Mass.,	Mansfield High, 1903–04.
First Lieutenant.				
Harry J. Lindsay, Mansfield, Aug. 31, 1917.	. . . . .	2d U. S. art., Aug. 5, 1898; dis., May 12, 1899; priv.	Barre, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Ralph A. Buck, Mansfield, Aug. 31, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Easton, Mass., .	Mansfield High, 3 yrs.
COMPANY F—West Bridgewater.				
Captain.				
Frederic E. Foye, West Bridgewater, May 16, 1917.	1st hvy. art., 1901, ...	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., I, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Kittery Point, Me.	Brockton High; Institute of Technology.
First Lieutenant.				
George F. Cobb, June 25, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
Frederic H. Worthing, West Bridgewater, June 25, 1917.	. . . . .	9th regt., Cal. N. G., Oct. 16, 1893; dis., May 20, 1894.	Colorado Springs, Colo.	

Fourteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company G — Cohasset.				
Captain.				
Henry B. Pennell, Cohasset, May 22, 1917.	1st corps cadets, 1894 to 1902; priv., corp., sgt., .	. . . . .	Portland, Me.	
First Lieutenant.				
Harry S. Parker, Cohasset, May 22, 1917.	1st regt., I, Sept. 8, 1893; 1st corps cadets, May 19, 1899, to May, 1900; priv.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Oct. 24, 1910; 1st lt., batt. adj., Feb. 17, 1912; res., Jan. 12, 1914.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.,	Peekskill Military Academy, New York.
Second Lieutenant.				
Dudley S. Dean, Cohasset, May 22, 1917.	. . . . .	1st U. S. cav., 1898; mus. out, 1898,	Lake Village, N. H.	
Company H — Whitman.				
Captain.				
John J. McKenna, June 19, 1917.				
First Lieutenant.				
Frank H. Coulson, June 19, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
Harry N. Keith, Whitman, Nov. 2, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	East Bridgewater, Mass.	
Company I — Brockton.				
Captain.				
Allan C. Morrison, Brockton, Aug. 17, 1917.	8th regt., F, May 14, 1895, to May 14, 1898, . .	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; corp.	Haverhill, Mass.	

First Lieutenant.				
George E. Bolling, Brockton, Aug. 17, 1917.	1st regt., M. V. M., 1891–94; removal from State, .	Captain, 1893, Brown University, .	Brockton, Mass.,	Brockton High, 4 yrs; Brown University, 1 yr; military science.
Second Lieutenant.				
Harry W. Flagg, Brockton, Aug. 17, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Ridgeville, Wis.	
COMPANY K — Avon.				
Captain.				
William A. Warren, Avon, July 6, 1917.	10th co., coast art. corps, 1902–06, ...	. . . . .	Prince Edward Island, Can.	
First Lieutenant.				
Joseph L. Elwell, July 6, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
Guy G. Buller, Avon, July 6, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Avon, Mass.	
COMPANY L — Taunton.				
Captain.				
A. Ellery Briggs, Taunton, Aug. 21, 1917.	Nav. brig., G, Nov. 28, 1892; dis., June 13, 1893, .	. . . . .	Dighton, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
George S. Harrington, Taunton, Aug. 21, 1917.	1st regt., F, Mar. 2, 1886–Mar. 23, 1887; 1st sgt., .	7th inf., N. Y. N. G., 3 yrs. 6 mos.; 2d batt. inf., Col. N. G., Mar. 27, 1885, to June 24, 1886; 2d lt., capt.	Utica, N. Y.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles H. Seekell, Taunton, Aug. 21, 1917.	1st hvy. art., 9th co., 9 yrs.; priv., corp., quar. mas. sgt.,	1st hvy. art., F, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 24, 1898; priv.	Taunton, Mass.	

Fourteenth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company M — Attleboro.				
Captain.				
Joseph H. Williams, Attleboro, June 15, 1917.	5th regt., I, 1890 to 1899; priv., corp., sgt., . .	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, June 30, 1898; 1st sgt., F; 2d lt., January, 1899; mus. out, Apr. 1, 1899.	Keene, N. H.	
First Lieutenant.				
George S. Holbrook, Attleboro, June 15, 1917.	5th regt., I, Apr. 3, 1901; 2d, Apr. 3, 1904; 3d, Apr. 3, 1905; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 13, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1913; dis., May 1, 1913.	. . . . .	Attleboro, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
(Vacancy.)				
Company N — Hanson.				
Captain.				
Harold F. Conant, July 31, 1917.				
First Lieutenant.				
Harry C. Ferris, Burrage, July 31, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Daniel F. Foster, July 31, 1917.				
Company O — Raynham.				
Captain.				
Sinare Beaulieu, July 31, 1917.				

First Lieutenant.				
George L. Dwyer, Taunton, July 31, 1917.	Coast art. corps, 9th co., 1905 to 1911; priv., corp., sgt.,	. . . . .	Old Orchard, Me.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Arthur W. Millerd, Raynham, July 31, 1917.	1st Mass., F, 1896–1902; priv., corp., ...	. . . . .	Attleboro, Mass.	
COMPANY R — Bridgewater.				
Captain.				
Michael E. Stewart, Bridgewater, Aug. 28, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
First Lieutenant.				
Rodney Wheeler, Bridgewater, Aug. 28, 1917.	6th regt., I, 3½ yrs., ...	. . . . .	Concord, Mass., .	Institute of Technology.
Second Lieutenant.				
Roy H. Hooper, Bridgewater, Aug. 28, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lawrence County, N. Y.	
COMPANY S — Montello.				
Captain.				
Arnold R. Stone, Sept. 25, 1917.				
First Lieutenant.				
T. Alfred Perron, Sept. 25, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
Albert H. Tourtellotte, Sept. 25, 1917.				

Seventeenth Regiment Infantry.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel.				
William H. Beattie, Fall River, July 17, 1917.	Nav. brig., F, Sept. 30, 1892; seaman, boatswain's mate, ensign, Dec. 11, 1894; lt., jr. grade, May 14, 1895; lt. chief of co., June 4, 1900; res., Dec. 30, 1903.	. . . . .	Newport, R. I.	
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Spencer Borden, Jr., Fall River, July 27, 1917.	Nav. brig., F, July 2, 1895; dis., Mar. 20, 1897; adj., Dec. 24, 1900; res., May 17, 1901.	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.	
Majors.				
Joseph L. Gibbs, New Bedford, July 27, 1917.	1st regt., E, Jan. 27, 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 11, 1897; capt., Jan. 24, 1898; maj., ret., May 31, 1906.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., E, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	New Bedford, Mass.	
William B. Squires, Fall River, July 27, 1917.	1st hvy. art., M, Dec. 21, 1897, to Dec. 21, 1900; priv.,	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., Apr. 26, 1898; mus. out, Feb. 14, 1898.	Fall River, Mass.,	Fall River Military Training School.
Clifford L. Harris, Orleans, July 27, 1917.	1st regt. inf., L, Dec. 13, 1893; 2d, Dec. 13, 1896; 3d, 1st regt., hvy. art., L, Dec. 13, 1897; 4th, Dec. 13, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 26, 1900; 1st lt., June 19, 1901; ret., capt., Dec. 31, 1908.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	Bayonne, N. J.	
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
Jonathan T. Lincoln, Fall River, July 27, 1917.	Nav. brig., F, Sept. 30, 1892; dis., Jan. 3, 1893; brig. adj., May 10, 1901; res., Mar. 23, 1903.	Batt. A, R. I. N. G., Feb. 12, 1912, to Nov. 19, 1912.	Fall River, Mass.,	Fall River High.

Battalion Adjutants. (rank First Lieutenant).				
Charles D. Davol, Fall River, Aug. 17, 1917.	M. S. G., June, 1917; acting supply sgt., . . .	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.,	Durfee High School Cadets, 1897–1900; Officers Training School, Fall River, 1916–17.
Fred F. Dill, New Bedford, Aug. 24, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	North Dartmouth, Mass.	Massachusetts Agricultural College, 4 yrs.
Erford W. Poole, New Bedford, Aug. 24, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	North Dartmouth, Mass.	Massachusetts Agricultural College, 4 yrs.
Chaplain. (rank Captain).				
Albert R. Parker, Fall River, Dec. 21, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	Shattuck School, Minn., 3 yrs.; Training School, Fall River, 2 yrs.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Fall River. *Captain.*				
Jonathan T. Lincoln (*see* Adjutant).				
SUPPLY COMPANY — Fall River. *Captain.*				
Thomas F. Grandfield, Fall River, July 27, 1917.	Nav. brig., F, Oct. 21, 1895; dis., Mar. 20, 1897; nav. brig., sgt., corp., Feb. 17, 1902; 2d lt., June 6, 1905; dis., June, 1906; expiration.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv., corp., 41st inf., U. S. V., Nov. 2, 1898; 2d lt., June 29, 1901; mus. out, July 3, 1901.	Fall River, Mass.	

Seventeenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Supply Company — *Con.* *Second Lieutenant.* (Vacancy.)				
Machine Gun Company. *Captain.* Ralph A. Whitman, Fairhaven, Dec. 21, 1917.	. . . . .	R. I. nav. res., 6 mos., . . .	Providence, R. I.,	Mowry & Goffs School, Providence, 3 yrs.; Marine School, Utica, N. Y.
First Lieutenant. Charles L. McBay, New Bedford, Dec. 21, 1917.	1st regt. inf., May 3, 1890; 2d, Sept. 4, 1885; 3d, Sept. 4, 1886; dis., May 7, 1889; priv., corp.	. . . . .	Annapolis County, N. S.	
Second Lieutenant. Arthur W. Forbes, New Bedford, Dec. 21, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass.	

Detailed from Departments.

Maj. Garry DeW. Hough, Medical Corps.
Capt. Holden C. Kirby, Medical Corps.
Capt. Asa L. Pattee, Medical Corps.
First Lieut. William T. Learned, Medical Corps.

COMPANY A — New Bedford.				
Captain.				
Stephen C. Lowe, May 10, 1917.				
First Lieutenant.				
Charles L. McRay, May 10, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
John T. Fairclough, New Bedford, May 10, 1917.	. . . . .	British army, 12 yrs.; sgt., . .	Blackburn, Eng.	
COMPANY B — New Bedford.				
Captain.				
William Stitt, New Bedford, June 22, 1917.	1st regt., hvy. art., E, Feb. 10, 1905; 2d lt., Oct. 8, 1906; 1st lt., Jan. 6, 1908; capt., Dec. 28, 1908; res., Nov. 4, 1911.	. . . . .	Birmingham, Eng.	
First Lieutenant.				
Horace E. French, New Bedford, June 22, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Randolph, Vt., .	Plattsburg, 1916; Fort Rodman, 1916–17.
Second Lieutenant.				
Frank E. Ramsdell, New Bedford, Aug. 24, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Amherst College.
COMPANY C — Onset.				
Captain.				
John A. Milliken, July 6, 1917.				
First Lieutenant.				
Arthur E. Bullock, Onset, July 6, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Wareham, Mass.,	Newport News Military Academy.

Seventeenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company C — *Con.*				
Second Lieutenant.				
Bert S. Neal, Onset, Oct. 8, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Nashua, N. H., .	Vermont Military Academy, 9 mos.
Company D — Marion.				
Captain.				
Walter H. Lillard, Marion, May 26, 1917.	1st field art., D, Feb. 16, 1916; 8th regt., L, 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1916; res., Aug. 11, 1916.	Border service, ...	Paris, Ill.	
First Lieutenant.				
Winaloe V. Sternberg, Marion, May 26, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Washington, D.C.,	McKinley Technology, Washington, 1902–06; Capt., D. C.
Second Lieutenant.				
Irving N. Tilden, Mattapoisett, May 26, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass.	
Company E — Falmouth.				
Captain.				
William H. Thomas, Falmouth, Dec. 14, 1917.	8th regt., May 4, 1896, to May 4, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., Apr. 28, 1899; 1st sgt.	Gloucester, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
George H. Greene, Dec. 14, 1917.	Prov. co., 1915–16.			
Second Lieutenant.				
James McInnis, Gloucester, Dec. 14, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Gloucester, Mass.	

COMPANY F — Barnstable.				
Captain.				
Algernon B. Varnum, July 13, 1917.				
First Lieutenant.				
Isaiah H. Smith, Barnstable, July 13, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Provincetown, Mass.	Plattsburg, 1916.
Second Lieutenant.				
William B. Whitney, Hyannis, July 24, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Marlborough, Mass.	
COMPANY G — Orleans.				
Captain.				
Elmer C. Smith, Orleans, Aug. 3, 1917.	1st squad. cav., H, May 27, 1896; 2d, May 27, 1899; 3d, Apr. 28, 1903; dis., Apr. 28, 1906.	. . . . .	Orleans, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
George P. Hodgson, Orleans, Aug. 3, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Roxbury, Mass.,	English High.
Second Lieutenant.				
Warren Edwards, Orleans, Aug. 3, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Quincy, Mass.	
COMPANY H — Fairhaven.				
Captain.				
Frederick C. Hill, Nov. 2, 1917,	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Plattsburg, 1916.
First Lieutenant.				
LeRoy B. Newton, Fairhaven, Nov. 2, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Bangor, Me., .	State College, Rhode Island, 4 yrs.
Second Lieutenant.				
Leslie F. Bishop, Fairhaven, Nov. 2, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Bristol, R. I., .	New Bedford High, 4 yrs.

Seventeenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company I — Fall River.				
Captain.				
Albert Walton, Fall River, June 4, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	New Orleans, La.,	Cornell University, 2 yrs.
First Lieutenant.				
John T. Smith, June 4, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
John Ellis, June 4, 1917.				
Company K — Fall River.				
Captain.				
Richard K. Hawes, Fall River, June 4, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Harold R. Barker, June 4, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
Carlton T. Reynolds, Fall River, June 4, 1917.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., Sept. 5, 1911, to Sept. 5, 1914; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Tiverton, R. I., .	B. M. C. Durfee High School Cadets, Fall River, 4 yrs.
Company L — Fall River.				
Captain.				
E. Gordon Thatcher, Fall River, June 4, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Middleborough, Mass.	Clinton Military Academy, 1897; Institute of Technology, 1 yr.

First Lieutenant.				
Frank T. Albro, Fall River, June 4, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.,	Fall River Training School, 1 yr.
Second Lieutenant.				
Fred E. Waterman, Jr., Fall River, June 4, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.,	Military Training School, Fall River, 1 yr.
COMPANY M — Fall River.				
Captain.				
Robert R. Borden, Fall River, Aug. 3, 1917.	Nav. brig., F, ensign, Oct. 14, 1907; res., Apr. 9, 1909, .	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Leeds Burchard, Aug. 3, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant.				
Dana S. Hillard, Fall River, Aug. 3, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.,	Durfee High School, 4 yrs.
COMPANY N — New Bedford.				
Captain.				
Thomas W. Williams, New Bedford, Nov. 3, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Hartford, Conn.,	New Bedford High, 3 yrs.; Plattsburg, 1916–17.
First Lieutenant.				
Henry S. Knowles, Whitman, Nov. 3, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1904; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; nav. brig., ensign, Aug. 1, 1906; res., Apr. 24, 1909.	. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass.	Officers' School, Naval Brigade, 1906 to 1909.
Second Lieutenant.				
Elliot C. Tabor, New Bedford, Nov. 3, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass.	New Bedford High, 3 yrs.

Seventeenth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company O — New Bedford.				
Captain.				
Gilbert G. Southworth, New Bedford, Nov. 3, 1917.	1st regt., hvy. art., E, July 30, 1900; 2d, July 30, 1903; 3d, July 30, 1904; 4th, July 30, 1905; 5th, Sept. 4, 1906; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 6, 1908; 1st lt., Dec. 28, 1908; capt., Dec. 11, 1911; res., Jan. 13, 1914.	. . . . .	New Bedford, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Walter I. Brown, New Bedford, Nov. 24, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	New Bedford High 2 yrs.
Second Lieutenant.				
Charles H. Simmons, New Bedford, Nov. 2, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Dartmouth, Mass.	New Bedford High 2 yrs.

FIRST MOTOR CORPS.

Lieutenant Colonel.				
John W. Decrow, Dorchester, May 26, 1917.	1st corps cadets, May 13, 1904; 2d, May 13, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1910; 1st lt. and adj., Apr. 6, 1912; res., Feb. 16, 1916.	. . . . .	Bangor, Me.	
Majors.				
John A. Blanchard, Boston, May 26, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 2, 1889; 2d, Feb. 24, 1893; 3d, Dec. 2, 1894; 4th, Dec. 2, 1895; 5th, Dec. 2, 1896; 6th, Dec. 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1899; 1st lt., Apr. 10, 1900; capt., Feb. 11, 1902; res., Dec. 8, 1906.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

Joseph W. Bartlett, Newton, May 26, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 1, 1901; 2d, Feb. 1, 1904; 3d, Feb. 1, 1907; 4th, Feb. 1, 1908; 5th, Feb. 1, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1909; 1st lt., June 13, 1911; judge adv. dept., maj., June 4, 1915; insp. gen. dept., maj., Jan. 5, 1916; res., Feb. 16, 1916.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Adjutant (rank Captain).				
William B. Stearns, Brookline, May 26, 1917.	1st corps cadets, May 1, 1890; corp., Mar. 23, 1893; 2d, May 1, 1893; 3d, May 1, 1894; 4th, May 1, 1895; 5th, May 1, 1896; 6th, May 1, 1897; 7th, May 1, 1898; sgt., Oct. 24, 1898; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1899; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 21, 1900; capt., ret., Mar. 20, 1912; capt. and aid, staff com.-in-chief; capt., ret., June 6, 1916.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Supply Officers (rank First Lieutenant).				
Charles E. Loud, Boston, June 5, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 26, 1891; 2d, Mar. 26, 1895; 3d, Mar. 26, 1898; 4th, Mar. 26, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1901; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1902; res., May 1, 1905.	. . . . .	Weymouth, Mass.	
Charles H. Cross, Boston, May 26, 1918.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 6, 1891; 2d, Oct. 6, 1894; 3d, Oct. 6, 1895; 4th, Oct. 6, 1896; 5th, Oct. 6, 1897; 6th, Oct. 6, 1898; 7th, Oct. 6, 1900; 8th, Oct. 6, 1901; 9th, Oct. 6, 1902; 10th, Oct. 6, 1903; 11th, Oct. 6, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 16, 1905; ord. dept., 1st lt., Nov. 15, 1907; res., June 29, 1909.	. . . . .	Montpelier, Vt.	
Harry H. Gardner, Brookline, May 26, 1917.	1st corps cadets, 1893–98, ...	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	
Intelligence Officer (rank First Lieutenant).				
S. Parker Bremer, Boston, May 26, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 23, 1898; 2d, Nov. 23, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., pay mas., Nov. 23, 1900; res., Jan. 20, 1903; 1st lt., pay mas., Jan. 16, 1905; res., Aug. 31, 1907.	. . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Institute of Technology.

First Motor Corps — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Engineer Officer (rank First Lieutenant). Benjamin S. Luther, Boston, May 26, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 20, 1899; 2d, Oct. 20, 1902; 3d, Oct. 20, 1903; 4th, Oct. 20, 1904; 5th, Oct. 20, 1905; 6th, Oct. 20, 1908; 7th, Oct. 20, 1909; 8th, Oct. 20, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 13, 1911; res., Jan. 31, 1913.	. . . . .	Newton, Mass., .	English High.
Signal Officer (rank First Lieutenant). F. Eliot Cabot, Boston, May 26, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 26, 1880; 2d, Aug. 26, 1883; 3d, Aug. 26, 1884; 4th, Aug. 26, 1885; 5th, Aug. 26, 1887; 6th, Mar. 29, 1889; 7th, Mar. 29, 1890; 8th, Mar. 29, 1891; 9th, Mar. 29, 1892; 10th, March, 1893; 11th, Mar. 29, 1894; 12th, Mar. 29, 1895; 13th, Mar. 29, 1896; 14th, Mar. 29, 1898; 15th, Mar. 29, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1900; capt., Jan. 8, 1901; res., Dec. 5, 1906.	65th N. Y. N. G., Sept. 1, 1888; dis., Mar. 1, 1899.	Boston, Mass.	
Inspector of Small Arms Practice (rank First Lieutenant). Frederic P. Simonds, Salem, June 5, 1917.	1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898; 2d, May 6, 1901; 3d, May 6, 1902; 4th, May 6, 1905; 5th, May 6, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; capt., ord. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; res., Mar. 25, 1909; 1st lt., ord. dept., Sept. 20, 1909; res., Oct. 11, 1913.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass., .	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
Battalion Adjutants (rank Second Lieutenant). John J. M. Fairbanks, Boston, June 5, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 13, 1905, to Aug. 10, 1907, .	. . . . .	Chicago, Ill., .	Yale University 1 yr.

C. Frederic Lyman, Boston, May 26, 1917.	Nav. batt., A, Mar. 20, 1890; dis., June 20, 1892; 1st corps cadets, Nov. 16, 1894; 2d, Nov. 16, 1897; 3d, Nov. 16, 1898; 4th, Nov. 16, 1899; 5th, Nov. 16, 1900; 6th, Nov. 16, 1901; 7th, Nov. 16, 1902; 8th, Nov. 16, 1903; dis., Nov. 16, 1904; 9th, 8th regt. batt. sgt. maj., Apr. 30, 1907; 1st lt., batt. adj., Dec. 23, 1907; capt., adj., Dec. 29, 1910; res., May 2, 1913.			

Detailed from the Departments.

Maj. Charles C. Foster, Medical Corps.
Capt. William T. Bailey, Medical Corps.

COMPANY A — Boston. *Captain.* Benjamin S. Blake, May 26, 1917. *First Lieutenant.* Ralph L. Pope, Aug. 3, 1917. *Second Lieutenant.* Bertram G. Waters, June 5, 1917.				
COMPANY B — Boston. *Captain.* Edward H. Holt, June 5, 1917. *First Lieutenant.* Roger Dow, Boston, May 26, 1917. *Second Lieutenant.* Henry M. Taylor, May 26, 1917.	1st corps cadets, June 15, 1906; 2d, June 15, 1909; 3d, June 15, 1912; dis., expiration, June 15, 1915; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Fairbault, Minn.	

First Motor Corps — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
Company C — Boston.				
Captain.				
Robert D. Ware, Boston, Aug. 3, 1917.	Nav. brig., D, Feb. 7, 1894; trans. to 1st corps cadets, July 7, 1894, to Feb. 20, 1903; seaman, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant.				
Austin C. Benton, Boston, May 26, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 8, 1907, to Mar. 8, 1916; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Newton Center, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
Edward L. Kent, May 26, 1917,	1st corps cadets, Sept. 23, 1891, to Sept. 23, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Chicago, Ill.	
Company D — Boston.				
Captain.				
Joshua Atwood, 3d, Brighton, June 5, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 25, 1893; 2d, Nov. 25, 1896; 3d, Nov. 25, 1897; 4th, Nov. 25, 1900; 5th, Nov. 25, 1902; 6th, Nov. 25, 1905; 7th, Nov. 25, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 20, 1906; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1909; capt., June 13, 1911; res., Mar. 5, 1913.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
First Lieutenant.				
Arthur H. Damon, Boston, May 26, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 15, 1905, to Jan. 31, 1917; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Melrose, Mass.	
Second Lieutenant.				
William F. Hollings, Boston, June 5, 1917.	1st corps cadets, June 2, 1902; April 16, 1911; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Newtonville, Mass.	Newton High, 1892–95.

PROVISIONAL TROOP CAVALRY.

Captain. S. Huntington Wolcott, Boston, Nov. 30, 1917.	1st batt., lgt. art., A, Dec. 4, 1900; 2d, Dec. 4, 1903; 3d, Dec. 4, 1904; 4th, Dec. 4, 1905; 5th, Dec. 4, 1906; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st squad. cav., B; 2d lt., Dec. 19, 1907; 1st lt., Nov. 17, 1908; res., Mar. 22, 1911.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
First Lieutenant. Frank B. Cummings, Sept. 4, 1917.				
Second Lieutenant. Frank H. Wright, Boston, Sept. 4, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

UNASSIGNED OFFICERS.

Captains. Albert Whitehouse, Aug. 3, 1917.				
Albert W. Lyon, Aug. 17, 1917.				

INDEX.

	PAGE
Report of The Adjutant General,	3
Report of the Intelligence Bureau, The Adjutant General's Department,	20
Report of the Inspector General's Department,	23
Report of the Judge Advocate General,	27
Report of the Chief Quartermaster,	28
Report of the Property and Disbursing Officer for the United States,	37
Report of the Acting Chief Surgeon,	39
Report of the Acting State Ordnance Officer, Chief of the Massachusetts Ordnance Department,	47
Report of the Secretary of the State Armory Commission,	51
Report of the Commanding Officer, Massachusetts State Guard,	54
APPENDIX: —	
Retired Officers, Massachusetts National Guard,	59
Register,	107

MASS.
DOCS.
COLL.